

**Birsay Books**

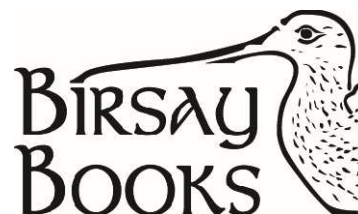
Craiglands

Birsay

Orkney Mainland

KW17 2ND

birsay@ecrarebooks.co.uk



Orkney March 2024

**Ancient Britain North Sheet.** Ordnance Survey, 1964. Covers Scotland and some of northern England. Map in fine condition. Covers dog eared. Very good +. (5219) £5.00

**The Argonaut;** Quarterly Journal of ARGOS - Aviation Research Group of Orkney & Shetland Series 5 Vol 19. ARGOS, Summer 2014. Clean bright copy. With invitation card for the unveiling of Monument Markers for Skeabrae and Twatt Airfields . Very good. Softcover . (8797) £1.00

**Around Orkney;** A Picture Guide. Lerwick : Shetland Times Ltd, 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 898852 77 4. Very good. Softcover . (339) £2.00

**Around Orkney;** A Picture Guide. Lerwick : Shetland Times Ltd, 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 898852 77 4. Very good +. Softcover . (7859) £2.00

**The Centenary Book of the East United Free Church Sanday.** Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1913. 1st Edition. Scarce. Binding sound but cloth mottled. Contents clean. Frontispiece detaching. Fair. Hardcover. (7941) £15.00

**Centenary of the First World War. The Battle of Jutland. The National Commemoration 31st May 2016 St Magnus Cathedral, Kirkwall, Orkney.** HM Government , 2016. Very clean. Cover corners lightly turned. Good +. Softcover . (7061) £5.00

**Chapman. Scotland's Quality Literary Magazine No 60;** Special feature on George Mackay Brown. Edinburgh: Spring 1990. Very clean copy. Very good. Softcover . (8214) £2.00

**Crofters. Sanday's Centenary.** Kirkwall : Sanday School, 1988. 1st Edition. Good. Softcover staple bound. (8376) £0.50

**Divers Guide to the Wreck Sites in the Orkney Islands.** Photocopied from handwritten charts and notes and spiral bound. No clues on dates/authorship. Clean copy - beginning to come out of spiral binding. Fair. (8790) £2.00

**Drents Praehistorische Vereniging. Naar Schotland en de Orkney Eilanden. 6 juni-17 juni 1975. 14 juni-25 juni 1975.** Zuidlaren : 1978. 1st Edition. Pamphlet in dutch . Very good. Softcover staple bound . (5923) £3.00

**The First Ten Years. A selection of stories from the annual newsletters of Orkney Vintage Club 1982-1992.** Kirkwall : Orkney Vintage Club, 1992. 1st thus . Very clean copy. Old ownership details on back cover which also has some light marking. Very good. Softcover - staple bound . (6871) £4.00

**The First Ten Years. A selection of stories from the annual newsletters of Orkney Vintage Club 1982-1992.** Kirkwall : Orkney Vintage Club, 1992. 1st thus . Very clean copy. Top corners of covers and pages turned but not creased. Small marks on back cover . Good +. Softcover - staple bound . (8147) £3.00

**'For those in peril'. Orkney Life-boat History.** Stromness: Stromness Museum , 1977. Booklet designed to accompany an exhibition. Clean and sound. Very good. Softcover staple bound . (7650) £1.50

**Guide to the Stromness Museum.** The Orkney Natural History Society , 1940. Contents with frontispiece photograph of the museum. Covers and contents in nice clean condition. Good +. Softcover staple bound. (7043) £1.00

**Hand-book to the Orkney Islands - Illustrated.** Kirkwall : William Peace, Circa 1872. 1st Edition. Scarce early edition (the first edition was published in 1862) dated by reference to the population statistics for 1871 set out at the end of the book. Covers present but falling apart and with old tape. Contents clean and complete with illustrations - a new venture as there were none in the first edition at all. Fair. Softcover . (7029) £40.00

**Hand-Book to The Orkney Islands. With illustrations.** Kirkwall : Wm Peace & Son , Circa 1912. Reprint . Scarce guide to Orkney - first published around 1870. This copy is undated but there are population statistics from 1911 at the rear. It is profusely illustrated with comprehensive descriptions of St Magnus Cathedral and Maes Howe. Stiff card binding has lost some of the spine and is beginning to disintegrate from the book block. Contents clean but paper is toned. Some interesting adverts at the rear including Wm Peace's recent publications. Poor. Pictorial card . (6531) £42.00

**Kirkjuvagr. A Guide to Uncovering Kirkwall's history.** Kirkwall: Kirkwall Townscape Heritage Initiative , Circa 2015-2019. Very good. Softcover . (7912) £0.5

**Kirkjuvagr. A Guide to Uncovering Kirkwall's history.** Kirkwall: Kirkwall Townscape Heritage Initiative , Circa 2015-2019. Very good. Softcover . (8763) £0.10

**Nomination of The Heart of Neolithic Orkney for Inclusion in the World Heritage List.** Edinburgh: Historic Scotland. reprint . ISBN: 1 900168 54 5. Reprint of the original application for World Heritage status. Packed with information about the sites. Very good +. Softcover . (5858) £6.00

**Nomination of The Heart of Neolithic Orkney for Inclusion in the World Heritage List.** Edinburgh: Historic Scotland. reprint . ISBN: 1 900168 54 5. Reprint of the original application for World Heritage status. Packed with information about the sites. Very good. Softcover . (8007) £6.00

**Orkney and the Last Great War. Being excerpts from the correspondence of Admiral Alexander Graeme of Graemeshall 1788-1815.** Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1915. 1st Edition. In original quarter cloth binding with heavy card boards. Title label to spine. Binding dulled and with some grubby marking but sound and tight. Extensive old ownership details at front endpaper. Contents otherwise very clean. Good +. Quarter cloth . (5616) £60.00

**Orkney Antiques Fair 1977.** 1997. Flyer for the fair sewn to the outside of booklet on Antiques in Scotland. (8402) £0.10

**Orkney Archaeology Review 2019 Number Four.** Evie: Orkney Archaeology Society, 2019. 1st Edition. Clean copy. Papers on Ness of Brodgar and wrecks of Scapa Flow plus others. Very good. Softcover . (7905) £5.00

**Orkney Archaeology Review 2020 Number Five.** Evie: Orkney Archaeology Society, 2020. 1st Edition. Clean copy. Papers on Ness of Brodgar, Knowe of Swandro, ancient music and others. Very good. Softcover . (6099) £5.00

**Orkney Archaeology Review 2021 Number Six.** Evie: Orkney Archaeology Society, 2021. 1st Edition. Clean copy. Papers on Ness of Brodgar and the Hall of Clestrain and others. Very good. Softcover . (7906) £4.00

**Orkney Archaeology Review Number Three.** Evie: Orkney Archaeology Society, 2018. 1st Edition. Clean copy. Papers on Ness of Brodgar, Knowe of Skea, Swandro and others. Very good. Softcover . (6098) £5.00

**Orkney Archaeology Review Number Three.** Evie: Orkney Archaeology Society, 2018. 1st Edition. Clean copy. Papers on Ness of Brodgar, Knowe of Skea, Swandro and others. Very good. Softcover . (7903) £5.00

**Orkney Archaeology Review Number Two.** Evie: Orkney Archaeology Society, 2017. 1st Edition. Clean copy. Papers on Ness of Brodgar and Links of Noltland among others. Very good. Softcover . (6097) £5.00

**Orkney Archaeology Review Number Two.** Evie: Orkney Archaeology Society, 2017. 1st Edition. Clean copy. Papers on Ness of Brodgar and Links of Noltland among others. Very good. Softcover . (7904) £4.00

**Orkney Community Directory.** 1993. (8401) £0.20

**The Orkney Croft.** Stromness: Stromness Museum. Booklet designed to accompany an exhibition . Good. Softcover staple bound . (5743) £0.50

**The Orkney Croft.** Stromness: Stromness Museum. Booklet designed to accompany an exhibition. Covers a bit grubby but contents clean. Fair. Softcover staple bound . (7509) £0.50

**The Orkney Croft.** Stromness : Stromness Museum. Booklet produced to accompany exhibition. Good. Softcover staple bound . (8735) £1.00

**Orkney Heritage Society Newsletter 2020.** Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage Society, 2021. Very good. Softcover spiral bound. (6357) £1.00

**Orkney Heritage Volume 1.** Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage Society , 1981. 1st Edition. Selection of papers including 'Common Land in Orkney' by William P L Thomson and 'An Eye-Witness Account of the Division of the Birsay Commons by Peter F Spence. Covers with light wear and a little marking to the back cover. Contents very clean. Very good. Softcover . (6024) £10.00

**Orkney Heritage Volume 1.** Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage Society , 1981. 1st Edition. Selection of papers including 'Common Land in Orkney' by William P L Thomson and 'An Eye-Witness Account of the Division of the Birsay Commons by Peter F Spence. Very clean copy with old order slip inside. Small biro squiggle on the front cover but otherwise unmarked. Very good. Softcover . (8209) £10.00

**Orkney Hospitals' Recipe Book.** Stromness. Undated - ? 1960's/70's?

Very browned and dog-eared but the recipes are readable. Poor. Softcover . (8734) £1.00

**Orkney Miscellany. Being Orkney Record & Antiquarian Society Papers.** Kirkwall: Orkney Record & Antiquarian Society , 1953. 1st Edition. Clean copy with paper covers intact. Some foxing to covers; contents very clean. Good. Softcover . (4719) £20.00

**Orkney Miscellany. Being Orkney Record & Antiquarian Society Papers Vol 3.** Kirkwall: Orkney Record & Antiquarian Society , 1956. 1st Edition. Clean copy with paper covers intact and contents in very good condition . Very good + in good + dust-jacket. Softcover . (4720) £12.00

**Orkney Miscellany. Being Orkney Record & Antiquarian Society Papers Vol 4.** Kirkwall: Orkney Record & Antiquarian Society , 1957. 1st Edition. Nice clean copy. Wrap complete with light fading to spine. Contents in very good clean condition. Very good + in good dust-jacket. Softcover . (4721) £12.00

**Orkney Miscellany. King Hakon Commemorative Number.** Kirkwall: Orkney County Library, 1973. 1st Edition. Very clean copy. Good +. Softcover . (4949) £2.00

**Orkney Miscellany. King Hakon Commemorative Number.** Kirkwall: Orkney County Library, 1973. 1st Edition. Very clean copy. Good +. Softcover . (6363) £2.00

**Orkney Miscellany. King Hakon Commemorative Number.** Kirkwall: Orkney County Library, 1973. 1st Edition. Very clean copy. Slight spotting to back cover. Ownership signature at the front. Good. Softcover . (6535) £2.00

**Orkney S W R I Parishes. Histories and Gleanings.** Stromness: W R Rendall , 1976. 1st Edition. Scarce booklet packed with information. Old inscription at half title page. Covers very clean with some fading around the spine. Very good. Softcover . (6043) £9.00

**An Orkney Wireless Museum.** St Margaret's Hope: James MacDonald, 1981. 1st Edition. Good. Softcover . (8421) £1.00

**An Orkney Wireless Museum.** St Margaret's Hope: James MacDonald, 1981. 1st Edition. Good. Softcover . (8736) £1.00

**Orkney. The Natural Saga.** Scottish Natural Heritage, 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 85397 079 4. Helpful outline of the natural history of Orkney. Clean apart from old sticker mark at front cover. Good +. Softcover . (8213) £1.50

**Peace's Orkney Almanac and County Directory for 1937** ; Seventy-Fourth Year of Publication. Kirkwall : Wm Peace, 1937. 1st Edition. Very scarce. Covers a bit grubby; contents with some staining and occasional pencil scribbling. One of the memoranda pages torn with bottom half missing. Fair. Softcover . (5491) £24.00

**Peace's Orkney Almanac and County Directory for 1937** ; Seventy-Fourth Year of Publication. Kirkwall : Wm Peace, 1937. 1st Edition. Very scarce. Covers very worn with damage. Several pages loose at the rear. The metal staples have rusted and caused brown staining in the gutter. Complete however, and still readable. Poor. Softcover . (8417) £20.00

**Peace's Orkney Almanac and County Directory for 1939** ; Seventy-Sixth Year of Publication. Kirkwall : Wm Peace, 1939. 1st Edition. Very scarce. Front cover and first leaf of adverts missing large section from side edge. Remaining contents in very good clean condition. Fair. Softcover . (5492) £24.00

**Peace's Orkney Almanac and County Directory for 1940** ; Seventy-Seventh Year of Publication. Kirkwall : Wm Peace, 1940. 1st Edition. Very scarce. Occasional dog-eared but contents and wrap clean. Good. Softcover . (5493) £20.00

**A Picture Guide to Orkney**. Lerwick : Shetland Times Ltd, 1997. Reprint . ISBN: 0900662840. Old price sticker on back cover. Very good. Softcover . (8420) £2.00

**The Pier Gallery, Stromness, Orkney**. Stromness: Pier Arts Centre, 1978. Internally clean. Covers slightly grubby. Some loose newspaper cuttings inside. Good. Softcover . (7319) £2.00

**Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 108 (1976-7)**. Edinburgh: The National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, 1979. 1st Edition. Small ownership label to front endpaper. Of Orkney interest: Excavation of Pictish and Viking-age farmsteads at Buckquoy by Anna Ritchie; A Mace Head from Orkney by J B Kenworthy. Near fine. Hardcover. (1016) £8.00

**Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 110**. Edinburgh: National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland , 1978-80. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0081 1564. Paper on Orkney cists by John Hedges. Binding slightly marked. Very good. Hardcover. (1749) £8.00

**Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 110**. Edinburgh: National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland , 1978-80. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0081 1564. Paper on Orkney cists by John Hedges. Rear board marked; contents clean . Very good. Hardcover. (3325) £6.00

**Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 126\***. Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0081 1564 . Orkney interest - paper on 2 Bronze Age burial cairns, Westray. Very good +. Hardcover. (1752) £8.00

**Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 126\***. Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0081 1564 . Orkney interest - paper on 2 Bronze Age burial cairns, Westray. Very good +. Hardcover. (3327) £6.00

**Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 126\*\***. Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0081 1564 . Copy with slides in pack at the rear endpaper. Orkney interest - paper on 2 Bronze Age burial cairns, Westray. Very good +. Hardcover. (1751) £8.00

**Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 126\*\*.** Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0081 1564 . Copy with slides in pack at the rear endpaper. Orkney interest - paper on 2 Bronze Age burial cairns, Westray. Clean contents; pasted slip on title page. Very good +. Hardcover. (3326) £6.00

**Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 128.** Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0081 1564. Includes Orkney interest - discovery of medieval deposits beneath the Earl's Palace in Kirkwall . Very good +. Hardcover. (1744) £8.00

**Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 128 (1998).** Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 1999. 1st Edition. Near fine copy. Orkney interest: 'The discovery of medieval deposits beneath the Earl's Palace, Kirkwall..' by Eoin McB Cox et al. Near fine. Hardcover. (1024) £8.00

**Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 128 \* \*.** Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 1998. ISBN: 0081 1564. Includes Orkney interest - discovery of medieval deposits beneath the Earl's Palace in Kirkwall. Contents clean; some marking to front board. Very good +. Hardcover. (3334) £6.00

**Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 129 (1999).** Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 2000. 1st Edition. Near fine condition with small ownership label pasted to front endpaper. Orkney interest: Heather F James paper on 'Excavations of a medieval cemetery at Skaill House, and a cist in the Bay of Skaill, Sandwick' Near fine. Hardcover. (1023) £8.00

**Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 129 \*(1999).** Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 2000. 1st Edition. Contents clean; binding shaken with faded and pulled spine. Orkney interest: Heather F James paper on 'Excavations of a medieval cemetery at Skaill House, and a cist in the Bay of Skaill, Sandwick' Good +. Hardcover. (3330) £5.00

**Rousay Factsheets.** A number of typescript factsheets on sights of interest on Rousay, Egilsay, Wyre and Eynhallow. All clean and readable. Plus leaflet on Westness Walk. Fair. No binding. (8772) £1.00

**Sanday Secondary School Magazines - June 1977, June 1978, June 1980 .** Sanday. 1st Edition. Staple bound with light card covers. Typescript contents with drawings. Covers generally nibbled with some grubby marks; contents generally clean. Fair. Softcover. (8732) £2.50

**Sanday Secondary School Magazines - June 1980, June 1981, June 1982, June 1983 .** Sanday. 1st Edition. Staple bound with light card covers. Typescript contents with drawings. Covers generally nibbled with some grubby marks; contents generally clean. Fair. Softcover. (8733) £3.25

**Sanday's Archaeology exploring 5000 years of island life .** Sanday Development Trust. Brief fold-out colour leaflet. Very good. no binding . (8784) £0.10

**Sheet 117 Hoy & South Ronaldsay;** Reprinted Victorian OS Maps of Scotland. Caledonian Books. Fine. (7283) £6.00

**Sheet 119 Rousay and Stronsay;** Reprinted Victorian OS Maps of Scotland. Caledonian Books. Fine. (7280) £6.00

- "Skeegersome" - Skiffs, Skifts and "Half-Longs"**. Westray Sailing Club, ca 2016/2017. 1st Edition. Very clean. Light turning to cover corners. Good +. Softcover . (6178) £8.00
- St Peter's Kirk - selection of papers**. 2003. Opening Ceremony programme, photocopied article by James Irvine on the Kirk, newspaper cuttings, Kirk Friends Membership list 2003, 2 leaflets from the Scottish Redundant Churches trust. Fair. no binding . (8774) £0.50
- Starling**. Kirkwall Grammar School, 1990. School magazine with adverts, articles, drawings and photographs. Covers stained and dog eared. Contents OK. Fair. Softcover staple bound . (8385) £0.75
- The Statistical Account of the Orkney Islands, by the Ministers of the Respective Parishes**. Edinburgh: William Blackwood and Sons, 1842. 1st Edition. In original green cloth binding which has a pasted title label (The New Statistical Account) to the front board. Spine faded and with some pulling. Corners with wear and some fraying. Old ownership signature at front endpaper. Contents complete - light toning to paper and browning at the endpapers. The occasional grubby patch. A previous owner has decided that some paragraphs need a red crayon tick in the margin. Fair. Hardcover. (5534) £95.00
- Stenness and its School. A Centenary Celebration 1893-1993**. Stenness: Stenness Primary School, 1993. 1st Edition. Slight creasing to cover corners. Good +. Softcover staple bound. (7523) £3.00
- Viking Society for Northern Research Saga-Book Vol XIII Part II**. London: University College, University of London , 1947. 1st Edition. Good clean copy in original wrap. Very good. Softcover. (1767) £10.00
- Viking Society for Northern Research Saga-Book Vol XIII Part III**. London: University College, University of London , 1949-50. 1st Edition. Very good. Softcover. (1768) £10.00
- Viking Society for Northern Research Saga-Book Vol XIII Part IV**. London: University College, University of London , 1950-51. 1st Edition. Very good. Softcover . (1769) £10.00
- Viking Society for Northern Research Saga-Book Vol XIII Part V**. London: University College, University of London , 1952-53. 1st Edition. Very good +. Softcover . (1770) £10.00
- Viking Society for Northern Research Saga-Book Vol XIII Parts I - III**. London: University College, University of London , 1947 - 1950. 1st Edition. Good clean copies in original wrap. Very good. Softcover. (4237) £20.00
- Visit of Her Majesty Queen Elizabeth, the Queen Mother to Orkney to Open St Magnus Fair**. 20 August 1980. Programme for the event . (8387) £0.50
- Wartime Orkney Leaflet No 1. Lyness Wartime Trail**. Kirkwall : Landscape Partnership Scheme. Foldout leaflet . Very good. (5768) £0.20
- Wartime Orkney Leaflet No 1. Lyness Wartime Trail**. Kirkwall : Landscape Partnership Scheme. Foldout leaflet . Very good. (5769) £0.20

**Wartime Orkney Leaflet No 1. Lyness Wartime Trail.** Kirkwall : Landscape Partnership Scheme.  
Foldout leaflet . Very good. (5770) £0.20

**Wartime Orkney Leaflet No 1. Lyness Wartime Trail.** Kirkwall : Landscape Partnership Scheme.  
Foldout leaflet . Very good. (5772) £0.20

**Wartime Orkney Leaflet No 1. Lyness Wartime Trail.** Kirkwall : Landscape Partnership Scheme.  
Foldout leaflet . Very good. (8639) £0.20

**where to stay in ....The Orkney Islands 1974; with a leaflet advertising Bed & Breakfast at  
Woodwick House in Evie.** Orkney Tourist Organisation , 1974. Fair. (8799) £0.20

**Working the Map;** islanders and a changing environment. Stromness: Hansel Cooperative Press, 2015.  
1st Edition. ISBN: 978095584191. Near fine. Softcover . (7813) £10.00

A W Crichton . **A Naturalist's Rambles to the Orcades.** London: John Van Voorst , 1866. 1st Edition.  
Extremely scarce. In the original decorative cloth binding with lithographed frontispiece and vignette title  
page. Cloth binding has a lot of bubbling to the cloth and some leaching to the green colour at the base  
of the front board. The gilt decoration to the front has mostly been rubbed off. Both boards have a slight  
warp and there is wear at the corners and spine ends. Original brown endpapers present with badly  
written bird list in pencil to the verso of the fep. There is a lot of marking - notably some brown marking at  
the bottom margin touching the bottom lines of text from p 22 - 26, and a previous owner has helpfully  
underlined bird names throughout - these are mostly faint. 8 pages of adverts at the rear - some have  
large pencil crosses against them. Contents are complete and readable - stitching slightly wobbly in the  
middle. Fair. Decorative cloth . (5034) £65.00

Aald Daa and Freends . **Aest An Wast Da Hill.** Bracknell : Sangirt Publications, 2004. 1st Edition. ISBN:  
0954277317. Very good +. Softcover . (6675) £8.00

Alan Bichan. **An Orkney Feast;** A collection of Orkney recipes prepared and presented by Alan Bichan.  
Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, ?2003. Reprint . ISBN: 1902957199. Jacket stained and chewed.  
Binding with some marking to both boards. Some staining to endpapers. Page edges slightly sticky  
(clearly used in the kitchen), but contents clean. Good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8002) £6.00

Alan H Bremner, Elaine R Bullard. **Trees & Shrubs in Orkney.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian Ltd. Scarce  
booklet. Good. Softcover . (8154) £3.00

Alan Toney. **A Vanderbilt in Orkney.** Alan Toney , 2019. Expanded edition. Near fine. Softcover .  
(7895) £4.00

Alasdair Alpin MacGregor . **The Peat-Fire Flame. Folk-Tales and Traditions of the Highlands &  
Islands.** Edinburgh: The Ettrick Press, 1947. Reprint with corrections. Nice collection from across  
Scotland and the Islands - including Orkney. Binding with light wear. Contents clean - illustrated with  
photographs by the author. Good +. Hardcover. (4809) £40.00

Alastair and Anne Cormack. **Days of Orkney Steam.** Kirkwall: The Kirkwall Press, 1971. 1st Edition.  
Lacks jacket. Red cloth binding has been covered in an adhesive wrap to protect it. A lot of spotting at  
page edges. Good. Hardcover. (6360) £5.00



Alastair and Anne Cormack. **Days of Orkney Steam**. Kirkwall: The Kirkwall Press, 1971. 1st Edition. Lacks jacket. Red cloth binding has been covered in an adhesive wrap to protect it. A lot of spotting at page edges. Spine faded. Fair. Hardcover. (8340) £5.00

Alastair and Anne Cormack . **Bolsters, Blocks, Barriers. The story of the building of the Churchill Barriers in Orkney**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View , 1993. Reprint . ISBN: 1870460065. Nice clean copy. Very good +. Softcover . (4491) £8.00

Alastair and Anne Cormack . **Bolsters, Blocks, Barriers. The story of the building of the Churchill Barriers in Orkney**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View , 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1870460065. Clean copy with old ownership details to front. Cover corners lightly turned - small crease to back bottom corner. Good +. Softcover . (5355) £6.00

Alastair and Anne Cormack . **Bolsters, Blocks, Barriers. The story of the building of the Churchill Barriers in Orkney**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View , 1993. Reprint . ISBN: 1870460065. Very bright clean copy. Very good +. Softcover . (5997) £5.00

Alastair and Anne Cormack . **Days of Orkney Buses**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 870460 05 7 . Some marking to front cover and light toning to page edges. Fair. Softcover . (2609) £3.00

Alastair and Anne Cormack . **Days of Orkney Buses**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 870460 05 7 . Very good +. Softcover . (5310) £5.00

Alastair and Anne Cormack . **Days of Orkney Buses**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 870460 05 7 . Good +. Softcover . (6169) £4.00

Alastair and Anne Cormack . **Days of Orkney Buses**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View, 1992. Reprint . ISBN: 1 870460 05 7 . Good +. Softcover . (6332) £3.00

Alastair and Anne Cormack . **Days of the Steam 'Earls'**. Kirkwall: The Orkney View, 1990. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1870460049. Near fine. Softcover . (6334) £4.00

Alastair and Anne Cormack . **Days of the Steam 'Earls'**. Kirkwall: The Orkney View, 1990. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1870460049. Light crease to half title and title pages. Good +. Softcover . (8391) £4.00

Alastair and Anne Cormack . **Days of the Steam 'Earls'**. Kirkwall: The Orkney View, 1990. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1870460049. Near fine. Softcover . (8406) £4.00

Alastair and Anne Cormack . **St Magnus Cathedral - 850 years**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View, 1987. 1st Edition. Little note signed by authors taped in at the front. Illustrations by Harald Nicolson . Very good. Softcover staple bound. . (5632) £2.00

Alastair and Anne Cormack . **St Magnus Cathedral - 850 years**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View, 1987. 1st Edition. Illustrations by Harald Nicolson . Very good. Softcover staple bound. . (5647) £1.50

Alastair and Anne Cormack . **St Magnus Cathedral - 850 years - a celebration**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View, 1987. 1st Edition. Slight grubbiness to covers. Loose leaflet enclosed for Morning Service for Sunday 26 April 'on the occasion of the visit of the Norwegian sail training ship, Christian Radich, to Kirkwall . Good. Softcover staple bound. . (5890) £1.50

Alastair B Marwick . **Costa Heritage**. Evie : Alastair B Marwick, 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 954 1041 0 2. Inscribed by the author to 'Donald and Maggie'. Clean copy. Some creasing to cover corners. Good +. Softcover . (5192) £12.00

Alastair B Marwick . **Costa Heritage**. Evie : Alastair B Marwick, 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 954 1041 0 2. Very good +. Softcover . (7661) £6.00

Alastair W McRobb . **The Second St Ola. The Pentland Firth sea crossing 1951-1975**. Sandwick : Thuleprint , 1977. 1st Edition. Covers with light wear, but contents clean. Good. Softcover . (8374) £4.00

Alastair W McRobb . **The Second St Ola. The Pentland Firth sea crossing 1951-1975**. Sandwick : Thuleprint , 1977. 1st Edition. Covers with light wear, but contents clean. Good. Softcover . (8565) £4.00

Alexander Fenton . **The Northern Isles: Orkney and Shetland**. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1978. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 85976 019 7 . Ownership details to front endpaper. Remains of old label to front of wrapper. Very good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1494) £38.00

Alexander Fenton . **The Northern Isles: Orkney and Shetland**. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1978. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 85976 019 7 . Clean sound copy. Some slight bumping to corners of binding. Contents very clean. Wrapper complete and clean. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4161) £38.00

Alexander Fenton . **The Northern Isles: Orkney and Shetland**. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1978. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 85976 019 7 . Clean sound copy. Ownership details to front endpaper. Slight crease to spine and small mark at top page edges. Wrap complete and clean - light edge crinkle at top and small crease to back flap. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5257) £38.00

Alexander Fenton . **The Northern Isles: Orkney and Shetland**. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1978. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 85976 019 7 . Light edgewear and slight marking at page edges. Wrap with light edge nibbles. Very good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6212) £36.00

Alexander Fenton . **The Northern Isles: Orkney and Shetland**. East Linton : Tuckwell Press , 1997. 1st paperback . ISBN: 1862320586. Very good. Softcover . (7287) £28.00

Alexander Peterkin. **Rentals of the Ancient Earldom and Bishoprick of Orkney; with some other explanatory and relative documents**. Edinburgh: 1820. 1st Edition. Largely unopened and in the original publisher's card wraps with paper title label. All 6 parts and Appendix complete. The binding is pretty worn and the stitching a bit wobbly (unsurprising as the publisher's wraps were only supposed to last until the new owner had the volume properly bound). Old ownership signature at the front endpaper. Contents are very clean. Good. Publisher's card wraps. (5608) £190.00

Alexandre Korganoff. **The Phantom of Scapa Flow**; The daring exploits of the U-47. London : Ian Allan Ltd, 1974. 1st english edition . ISBN: 0 7110 0504 4 . Old inscription at front endpaper and rear pastedown endpaper. Binding with some pulling to spine ends. Wrap price clipped, with some large tears and edge crinkles. Good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8370) £8.00

Alison Miller (editor) . **Gousters, Glims and Veerie-Orums**; Writen fae Orkney Voices. Kirkwall : The George Mackay Brown Fellowship, 2021. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9780956661661. Cover corners a bit turned. Inscription at title page. Otherwise clean copy. Good +. Softcover . (8653) £7.00

Allan Fea. **The Real Captain Cleveland [John Gow]**. London: Martin Secker , 1912. 1st Edition. In original cloth binding with a lot of wear to spine ends, joints and corners. Contents slightly shaken but complete with illustrations including facsimile letter. Internally clean but a lot of foxing. Publisher's catalogue at the rear. Fair. Hardcover. (6437) £20.00

Allan Fea. **The Real Captain Cleveland [John Gow]**. London: Martin Secker , 1912. 1st Edition. In original cloth binding with a lot of wear to spine ends, joints and corners. Contents slightly shaken but complete with illustrations including facsimile letter. Internally clean but a lot of foxing. Publisher's catalogue at the rear. Fair. Hardcover. (6438) £20.00

Amy Sackville . **Orkney**. London: Granta, 2013. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781847086648. Fine clean copy of the first impression of the first edition. Slight edge nibble to wrap. Fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7992) £9.00

Andrew Appleby. **Skara. The First Wave. New Life for Neolithic Orkney, Vol 1**. Southampton : Burgess Publishing , 2015. 1st Edition. ISBN: 978 0 9932812 0 4 . First edition of the 1st volume of Andrew Appleby's series based in Neolithic Orkney. Very clean copy - slight turning to the cover corners and some marking to fore-edge. Good. Softcover. (8298) £3.00

Andrew B Wylie. **Orkney's Legionnaires. A brief history of the British Legion in Orkney 1921-1996**. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications, 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0952535017. Near fine. Softcover . (2755) £9.00

Andrew B Wylie. **Orkney's Legionnaires. A brief history of the British Legion in Orkney 1921-1996**. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications, 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0952535017. Signed by the author. Very good +. Softcover . (6166) £10.00

Andrew B Wylie. **Orkney's Legionnaires. A brief history of the British Legion in Orkney 1921-1996**. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications, 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0952535017. Covers with some wear . Good. Softcover . (8390) £6.00

Andrew J Campbell . **Fifteen Centuries of the Church in Orkney**. Kirkwall : The Kirkwall Press , 1938. 1st Edition. A very scarce copy of the first edition in wrap - both a glassine wrap and a dustwrapper. The binding is immaculate. Contents very clean with old ownership signature at front endpaper. Wrap with darkened spine and small tear. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5437) £60.00

Andrew J Campbell . **Fifteen Centuries of the Church in Orkney**. Kirkwall : The Kirkwall Press , 1938. 1st Edition. A very scarce copy of the first edition in wrap - both a glassine wrap and a dustwrapper. The binding is immaculate. Internally newspaper cuttings relevant to the work have been pasted in at both sets of endpapers. Contents otherwise clean. Wrapper with edge nibbles. Good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7066) £50.00

Angus Konstam . **Scapa Flow. The defences of Britain's great fleet anchorage 1914-45**. Oxford: Osprey Publishing , 2009. 3rd printing. Illustrated by Peter Dennis. Clean. Covers a bit dog-eared and with slight grubbiness at the top edge. Old rubbed-out price at front endpaper. Occasional light mark internally. Good. Softcover . (8593) £4.00

Anna Ritchie. **Exploring Scotland's Heritage. Orkney and Shetland**. Edinburgh: Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0114924589. Ex library copy with library mess at the front endpapers and title and a library stamp to the bottom page edge. Sound, readable and clean apart from that. Fair. Softcover. (4875) £3.00

Anna Ritchie. **Exploring Scotland's Heritage. Orkney and Shetland**. Edinburgh: Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0114924589. Clean copy. Covers slightly dog eared. Good. Softcover. (6364) £5.00

Anna Ritchie. **Exploring Scotland's Heritage. Orkney and Shetland**. Edinburgh: Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0114924589. Clean bright copy. Slight turning to cover corners. Good +. Softcover. (7313) £5.00

Anna Ritchie. **Exploring Scotland's Heritage. Orkney and Shetland**. Edinburgh: Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0114924589. Club prize with lots of inscriptions at half title page. Contents clean. Covers a bit grubby and dog eared. Fair. Softcover. (7956) £3.00

Anna Ritchie . **The Brough of Birsay**. Historic Scotland, 1986. 1st Edition. ISBN: 190016857x. Clean internally; covers rubbed. Very good. Softcover . (8758) £1.00

Anna Ritchie . **On the Fringe of Neolithic Europe. Excavation of a chambered cairn on the Holm of Papa Westray, Orkney**. Edinburgh: Society of Antiquaries of Scotland , 2009. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9780903903479. Very clean copy with little obvious wear. Wrap with slight fading to spine and a little wear to edges. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5667) £60.00

Anna Ritchie . **Orkney. Exploring Scotland's Heritage**. Edinburgh: The Stationery Office Limited , 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0114952884. Cover corners very creased along with some page corners. Some spotting to half title. Fair. Softcover . (7960) £4.00

Anna Ritchie (editor) . **Neolithic Orkney in its European Context**; A McDonald Institute Monograph. Cambridge : McDonald Institute for Archaeological Research , 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 190293704x. A fine copy signed by Anna Ritchie on the title page and with the original invitation to the launch event. Fine. Hardcover. (2677) £140.00

Anna Ritchie and Graham Ritchie . **The Ancient Monuments of Orkney**. Edinburgh: HMSO, 1978. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 11 491391 9. With fold out map at the rear . Very good. Softcover . (499) £4.00

Anna Ritchie and Graham Ritchie . **The Ancient Monuments of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland , 1978. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 114913919. 1st edition with fold out map at the rear. Good. Softcover . (3557) £2.00

Anna Ritchie and Graham Ritchie . **The Ancient Monuments of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland , 1986. 2nd edition . ISBN: 0 11 492478 3 . Some marking to back cover . Good +. Softcover . (4632) £2.00

Anna Ritchie and Graham Ritchie . **The Ancient Monuments of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland , 1988. 3rd edition . ISBN: 0 11 492478 3 . Light grubbiness to cover, small mark to title page. Good. Softcover . (4704) £2.00

Anna Ritchie and Graham Ritchie . **The Ancient Monuments of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland , 1988. 3rd edition . ISBN: 0 11 492478 3 . Ex school library copy with stamp at title page. Covers with some turning to corners. Contents clean. Good. Softcover . (5195) £1.00

Anna Ritchie and Graham Ritchie . **The Ancient Monuments of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland , 1978. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 114913919. 1st edition with fold out map at the rear. Ownership details at front. Covers a bit dog eared. Good. Softcover . (5374) £2.00

Anna Ritchie and Graham Ritchie . **The Ancient Monuments of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland , 1986. 2nd edition . ISBN: 0 11 492478 3 . Slight fade to spine. Very good. Softcover . (5604) £2.00

Anna Ritchie and Graham Ritchie . **The Ancient Monuments of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland , 1986. 2nd edition . ISBN: 0 11 492478 3 . Slight fade to spine. Very good. Softcover . (6033) £2.00

Anna Ritchie and Graham Ritchie . **The Ancient Monuments of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland , 1978. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 114913919. 1st edition with fold out map at the rear. Very clean. Light fading to spine. Very good. Softcover . (6034) £3.00

Anna Ritchie and Graham Ritchie . **The Ancient Monuments of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland , 1978. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 114913919. 1st edition with fold out map at the rear. Very clean. Spine and part of back cover faded. Good. Softcover . (6052) £2.00

Anna Ritchie and Graham Ritchie . **The Ancient Monuments of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland , 1988. 3rd edition . ISBN: 0 114913919. Good. Softcover . (7303) £2.00

Anna Ritchie and Graham Ritchie . **The Ancient Monuments of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland , 1990. 3rd edition, 2nd impression . ISBN: 0 11 492478 3 . Cover corners a bit turned and creased. Contents clean. Good. Softcover . (7638) £2.00

Anna Ritchie and Graham Ritchie . **The Ancient Monuments of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland , 1990. 3rd edition, 2nd impression . ISBN: 0 11 492478 3 . Very good. Softcover . (7864) £2.00

Anna Ritchie and Graham Ritchie . **The Ancient Monuments of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland , 1978. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 114913919. 1st edition with fold out map at the rear. Very clean. Spine and part of back cover faded and some creasing to covers. Good. Softcover . (8564) £2.00

Anne Brundle (editor) . **New Orkney Antiquarian Journal No 1**. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage Society and Orkney Archaeological Trust , 1999. 1st Edition. ISBN: 09535945. Near fine. Softcover. (2674) £4.00

Anne Buxton and Jacqueline McEwan . **The Orkney Chronicles 1900 & 1989**. Penzance : Jamieson Library of Women's History , 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1872229034. Scarce. Clean copy with some turning to corners. Inscribed and signed by Anne Buxton. Very good +. Softcover . (3600) £10.00

Annie H Marcus. **Don't tell Bab! Early life in Eday, Faray and beyond - the autobiography of Annie H Marcus**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1870460081. Clean copy signed by Annie H Marcus at the title page. Covers a bit dog-eared. Good. Softcover. (8702) £6.00

Anthony Bridges. **Scapa Ferry**. London: Peter Davies, 1957. 1st Edition. Scarce. Binding sound but with pulling to spine ends - particularly at the top where there is a small tear. Corners turned. Boards with some light marking and spine faded. Contents generally clean apart from page 129 where there is a line mark in a blank area of the page. Spotting to fore-edge. Fair. Hardcover. (6845) £5.00

Anthony Bridges. **Scapa Ferry**. London: Peter Davies, 1957. 1st Edition. Scarce. Wrap coated in adhesive covering which has stuck to the back board at the edges and is not removeable. Wrap price clipped. Corners bumped. Old ownership details and a sticker at the front endpaper. Fair in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8319) £6.00

Anthony Jackson. **the symbol stones of Scotland**; A social anthropological resolution of the problem of the Picts. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1984. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618103. With drawings by Helen Jackson and diagrams by Anne Leith Brundle. Book in fine clean condition. Wrap with light edge wear. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6473) £16.00

Antony Bridges. **Scapa Ferry**. London: Peter Davies, 1957. 1st Edition. Binding in very poor condition with spine covered in sellotape at the top. A lot of brown marking internally; plate detached; page corner tip torn off. Still readable however. Scarce. Poor. Hardcover. (5278) £1.00

Arabella Harvey (curator) . **Milestone**. Pier Arts Centre , 2010. Booklet produced during The Stone Project - a 3 year reserch project exploring sculpture and use of stone. Together with the programme for the Milestone Weekend (with some ink markings). Very good. Softcover . (8788) £1.00

Arthur Hourie. **A Labour of Love. Working on the Land**. Arthur Hourie , 2008. Clean copy. Inscription at half title. Very good +. Softcover staple bound . (6987) £4.00

Arthur Hourie. **A Labour of Love. Working on the Land**. Arthur Hourie , 2008. Clean copy. Some page corners turned at bottom corner and small mark on front cover. Good +. Softcover staple bound . (8128) £3.00

Arthur J Marder . **From the Dreadnought to Scapa Flow Volume 4 The Royal Navy in the Fisher Era, 1904-1919**. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1969. 1st Edition. Star at front endpaper. Book clean and sound with light mark to binding. The wrap has been made up of photocopied pieces stuck together. Very good +. Hardcover. (8223) £16.00

Arthur J Marder . **From the Dreadnought to Scapa Flow Volume 4 The Royal Navy in the Fisher Era, 1904-1919.** Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1969. 1st Edition. Ex library copy, but this one has a personal message from the author to Admiral John Godfrey dated Nov 69 at the front endpaper. The binding has some fading to spine and light marking to the boards. A couple of small marks at the foredge. Library notes to both sides of the title page. Contents clean. Wrap price clipped and with some edge nibbles. Fair in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8224) £45.00

Arthur J Marder . **From the Dreadnought to Scapa Flow Volume 5. 1918-1919: Victory and Aftermath.** Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1970. 1st Edition. Star at front endpaper. Wrap price clipped. Book clean and sound with light wear to binding. Very good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8222) £40.00

Arthur J Marder . **From the Dreadnought to Scapa Flow Volume I 1904-1914 The Road to War.** Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1975. 4th impression . Clean copy. Star at front endpaper. Wrap complete with wear and nibbling to edges. Very good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8221) £15.00

Arthur J Marder . **From the Dreadnought to Scapa Flow Volume II The War Years: to the Eve of Jutland 1914-1916.** Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1965. 1st Edition. Clean copy - binding with some pulling to spine ends. Star at front endpaper. 8 maps bound at the rear. Some staining to foredge and bottom page edges. Wrap in protective cover - some staining. Good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8220) £20.00

Arthur J Marder . **From the Dreadnought to Scapa Flow Volume III Jutland and After May 1916-December 1916.** Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1978. Second Edition (revised and enlarged) . ISBN: 0192158414. Clean copy with number of charts bound at the rear board. Binding with faded spine which has a crease down the middle. Star at front endpaper. Wrap browned with protective covering stuck to it. Fair in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8219) £20.00

(Attributed to) Rev Thomas Hepburn of Birsay. **A Letter to a Gentleman from his Friend in Orkney (written in 1757) containing the true causes of the poverty in that country.** Stromness: St Clair Publications. Facsimile reprint . ISBN: 0954278305. Facsimile reprint of the limited William Brown 110 copy reprint of 1885. Very bright and clean - inscription from the publisher at the front endpaper. Near fine. Hardcover. (6509) £6.00

B H Hossack. **Kirkwall in the Orkneys.** Kirkwall : The Kirkwall Press, 1986. facsimile edition . Facsimile of the 1900 first edition, published in 1986 on the 500th Anniversary of the Royal Charter. Expensive production with decorative cloth binding. Fine in fine dust-jacket. Decorative cloth . (1510) £80.00

B H Hossack. **Kirkwall in the Orkneys.** Kirkwall : The Kirkwall Press, 1986. facsimile edition . Facsimile of the 1900 first edition, published in 1986 on the 500th Anniversary of the Royal Charter. Expensive production with decorative cloth binding. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Decorative cloth . (5126) £75.00

B H Hossack. **Kirkwall in the Orkneys.** Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1900. 1st Edition. A fair copy in original red decorative cloth binding. Complete with all maps and plates, but shaken and worn and lacking the half title page. Binding has considerable wear to the corners, spine ends, spine joints and edges and the spine is very dulled. The original black endpapers are present - there is some splitting and repair at the rear endpaper joint. Old ownership details on reverse of frontispiece. Contents reasonably clean. Fair. Decorative cloth . (5584) £70.00

Barbara E Crawford. **The Northern Earldoms. Orkney and Caithness from AD 870 to 1470.** Edinburgh: John Donald, 2013. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781904607915. Very clean copy with no obvious signs that it has ever been read. Wrap with a couple of edge crinkles. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6152) £40.00

Barbara E Crawford. **St Magnus Cathedral and Orkney's Twelfth Century Renaissance.** Aberdeen : Aberdeen University Press, 1988. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 08 036580 9 . Scarce publication. Binding with slight pulling to spine ends. Contents very clean. Very good +. Hardcover. (5562) £40.00

Barbara E Crawford. **St Magnus Cathedral and Orkney's Twelfth Century Renaissance.** Aberdeen : Aberdeen University Press, 1988. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 08 036580 9 . Scarce publication. Ex library copy with library mess at the front endpaper, the reverse of the title page and the rear endpaper. Inbetween the contents are clean. Binding with wear to corners, spine ends and edges. Stamp at bottom page edges. Fair. Hardcover. (6875) £22.00

Barbara E Crawford. **St Magnus Cathedral and Orkney's Twelfth Century Renaissance.** Aberdeen : Aberdeen University Press, 1988. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 08 036580 9 . Scarce publication. Binding slightly wobbly. Old sticker at front endpaper and old price sticker at the rear pastedown endpaper. Light wear to binding corners. Good +. Hardcover. (8321) £25.00

Barbara E Crawford (editoe). **Papa Stour and 1299;** Commemorating the 700th anniversary of Shetland's first document. Lerwick: Shetland Times Ltd, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1898852839. Fine. Hardcover. (6683) £12.00

Barbara E Crawford (editor). **Northern Isles Connections;** Essays from Orkney & Shetland presented to Per Sveaas Andersen. Kirkwall: The Orkney Press, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 35 9. A limited special edition (no 23 of 1000) published in honour of Per Sveaas Andersen. With a range of articles by William P L Thomson, Barbara E Crawford, Raymond Lamb, W S Hewison et al. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (57) £65.00

Barbara E Crawford (editor). **Northern Isles Connections;** Essays from Orkney & Shetland presented to Per Sveaas Andersen. Kirkwall: The Orkney Press, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 35 9. A limited special edition (no 190 of 1000) published in honour of Per Sveaas Andersen. With a range of articles by William P L Thomson, Barbara E Crawford, Raymond Lamb, W S Hewison et al. Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6960) £35.00

Barbara E Crawford (editor). **Northern Isles Connections;** Essays from Orkney & Shetland presented to Per Sveaas Andersen. Kirkwall: The Orkney Press, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 35 9. A limited special edition (no 310 of 1000) published in honour of Per Sveaas Andersen. With a range of articles by William P L Thomson, Barbara E Crawford, Raymond Lamb, W S Hewison et al. Old ownership label at the front endpaper. Slight warp to boards. Very good + in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8338) £28.00

Barbara E Crawford (editor). **Northern Isles Connections;** Essays from Orkney & Shetland presented to Per Sveaas Andersen. Kirkwall: The Orkney Press, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 35 9. A limited special edition published in honour of Per Sveaas Andersen. With a range of articles by William P L Thomson, Barbara E Crawford, Raymond Lamb, W S Hewison et al. This copy is un-numbered - so presumably an over-print. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8541) £20.00



Barbara E Crawford (editor). **The Papar in the North Atlantic: Environment and History**; The Papar Project Vol 1. The proceedings of a day conference held on 24th February 2001. St John's House Papers No 10. St Andrews: Committee for Dark Age Studies University of St Andrews, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 095125734x. Very clean copy - some indentation where paper clip was kept. Light turning to cover corners. Old newspaper cutting about the project at the rear. Very good. Softcover. (6562) £28.00

Barbara E Crawford (editor). **The Papar in the North Atlantic: Environment and History**; The Papar Project Vol 1. The proceedings of a day conference held on 24th February 2001. St John's House Papers No 10. St Andrews: Committee for Dark Age Studies University of St Andrews, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 095125734x. Inscribed to 'Peter' (probably Peter Leith) by the author. Very clean copy. Slight marking to back cover. Very good. Softcover. (6835) £28.00

Barbara E Crawford (editor). **The Papar in the North Atlantic: Environment and History**; The Papar Project Vol 1. The proceedings of a day conference held on 24th February 2001. St John's House Papers No 10. St Andrews: Committee for Dark Age Studies University of St Andrews, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 095125734x. Signed by Barbara Crawford. Very clean copy internally. Staining on the front cover and spine. Good. Softcover. (8272) £18.00

Bella Bathurst. **The Wreckers**; A story of killing seas, false lights and plundered ships. London : HarperCollins, 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 00 717032 7. Fascinating account with a section on Orkney. Light to binding with some pulling to spine ends and wear to the side edge of the back board. Wrap with faded spine and some nibbling to the top edge. Very good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7781) £3.00

Bessie Skea. **Island Journeys. A Countywoman's Travels**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1993. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 29 4 . Signed by Bessie Skea and by the artist Isobel Gardner. Near fine. Softcover . (4764) £15.00

Bessie Skea. **Island Journeys. A Countywoman's Travels**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1993. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 29 4 . Very clean copy with only slight turning to cover corners. Near fine. Softcover . (5334) £10.00

Bessie Skea. **Island Journeys. A Countywoman's Travels**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1993. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 29 4 . Clean covers with light turning to corners. Inscription inside front cover . Good. Softcover . (6850) £6.00

Bessie Skea. **Island Journeys. A Countywoman's Travels**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1993. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 29 4 . Clean covers with light turning to corners. Spine cocked to front. Good. Softcover . (8369) £6.00

Bessie Skea. **Island Journeys. A Countywoman's Travels**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1993. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 29 4 . Clean covers with light turning to corners. Some text pages with creased corner tips. Slight mark to foreedge. Fair. Softcover . (8441) £6.00

Betsy I Skea. **Island Images**; Memories of Sanday. Stromness: The Orkney Press Ltd, 1982. 1st Edition. Bessie Skea's memories and tales from her years in Nortwa, the north eastern part of Sanday. With illustrations by Bryce Wilson. Internally clean. Slight warp to boards. Wrap slightly grubby with some spotting. Very good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5238) £6.00

Betsy I Skea. **Island Images**; Memories of Sanday. Stromness: The Orkney Press Ltd, 1982. 1st Edition. Bessie Skea's memories and tales from her years in Nortwa, the north eastern part of Sanday. With illustrations by Bryce Wilson. Internally clean. Some fading to board edges. Wrap slightly grubby with a small edge tear. Very good in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7583) £6.00

Betsy I Skea. **Island Images**; Memories of Sanday. Stromness: The Orkney Press Ltd, 1982. 1st Edition. Bessie Skea's memories and tales from her years in Nortwa, the north eastern part of Sanday. With illustrations by Bryce Wilson. Very clean bright copy. Some light marking to foreedge and top page edges. Very good + in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8033) £6.00

Betsy I Skea. **Island Images**; Memories of Sanday. Stromness: The Orkney Press Ltd, 1982. 1st Edition. Bessie Skea's memories and tales from her years in Nortwa, the north eastern part of Sanday. With illustrations by Bryce Wilson. Very clean bright copy. Some light marking to top page edges. Wrap with small edge tear at the bottom of the front panel. Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8034) £6.00

Betsy I Skea. **Island Images**; Memories of Sanday. Stromness: The Orkney Press Ltd, 1982. 1st Edition. Bessie Skea's memories and tales from her years in Nortwa, the north eastern part of Sanday. With illustrations by Bryce Wilson. Book clean internally with some light marking at endpapers. Old rubbed out price at front endpaper. Wrap complete but with some grubby markings. Good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8592) £6.00

Beverley Ballin Smith . **Between tomb and cist: the funerary monuments of Crantit, Kewing and Nether Onston, Orkney**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2014. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957661. Very clean copy inscribed and signed by the author. Near fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5861) £28.00

Bill and Sylvia Dennison . **Bombay to Elwick Bay**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1993. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618316. Some staining and creasing to bottom corner and bottom page edges. Fair. Softcover . (3669) £5.00

Bill and Sylvia Dennison . **Bombay to Elwick Bay**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1993. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618316. Nice clean copy. Section up to p30 has been reglued to backstrip but still wobbly - so needs to be treated with care. Fair. Softcover . (4526) £3.00

Bill and Sylvia Dennison . **Bombay to Elwick Bay**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1993. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618316. Nice clean copy. Good +. Softcover . (4904) £6.00

Bill and Sylvia Dennison . **Bombay to Elwick Bay**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1993. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618316. Ownership details at front. Cover with slight turning to corners. Very good. Softcover . (5339) £6.00

Bill and Sylvia Dennison . **Bombay to Elwick Bay**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1993. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618316. Clean internally - spine damaged and peeling upwards from the bottom. Creasing to cover corners. Fair. Softcover . (7598) £4.00

Bill and Sylvia Dennison, George Mackay Brown (foreward) . **Tales of the Elwick Bay**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian, 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951510509. Collection of stories written for broadcasting. Good +. Softcover . (4381) £7.00

Bill and Sylvia Dennison, George Mackay Brown (foreward) . **Tales of the Elwick Bay**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian, 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951510509. Internally clean with some slight marking to covers. Good. Softcover . (4900) £5.00

Bill and Sylvia Dennison, George Mackay Brown (foreward) . **Tales of the Elwick Bay**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian, 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951510509. Collection of stories written for broadcasting. Signed by authors at the title page. Gift inscription at the front. Very clean internally. Small mark on rear cover. Very good. Softcover . (5329) £7.00

Bill and Sylvia Dennison, George Mackay Brown (foreward) . **Tales of the Elwick Bay**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian, 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951510509. Collection of stories written for broadcasting. Gift inscription at the front. Very clean internally. Cover corners a little turned. Very good. Softcover . (5330) £7.00

Bill and Sylvia Dennison, George Mackay Brown (foreward) . **Tales of the Elwick Bay**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian, 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951510509. Clean copy. Book sound but covers very creased with some pages with turned corners. Fair. Softcover . (7593) £4.00

Bill and Sylvia Dennison, George Mackay Brown (foreward) . **Tales of the Elwick Bay**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian, 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951510509. Clean copy. Very good. Softcover . (7594) £6.00

Billy Cardno . **The Camp at the Willows**. Kirkwall : Billy Cardno, 2015. 1st Edition. Account of growing up in Kirkwall living in Willowburn temporary camp set up the Council in the late 1940's - 1950's. Very good. Softcover staple bound . (6073) £3.00

Billy Cardno . **The Camp at the Willows**. Kirkwall : Billy Cardno, 2015. 1st Edition. Account of growing up in Kirkwall living in Willowburn temporary camp set up the Council in the late 1940's - 1950's. Good +. Softcover staple bound . (8299) £2.00

Billy Cardno . **Sailing with Steam**. Kirkwall : Billy Cardno, 2011. 1st Edition. Account of serving as a Cabin Boy on the Earl Thorfinn between 1958 and 1961. Packed with photographs and anecdotes. Good +. Softcover staple bound . (8297) £2.00

Bryce Wilson. **Graemsay a history**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Ltd, 2015. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1902957776. Press cutting with review of the book loose at the front. Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6158) £15.00

Bryce Wilson. **The Lighthouses of Orkney**. Stromness: Stromness Museum, 1975. 1st Edition. In nice clean condition. Good. Softcover . (8129) £0.50

Bryce Wilson . **Arthur Dearness & the Mermaid and other Orkney Plays** . Kirkwall : Herald Publications, 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951999737. Inscribed and signed by author. Covers with light marking. Good. Softcover spiral bound. (7867) £3.50

Bryce Wilson, Keith Allardyce, George Mackay Brown . **Sea Haven. Stromness in the Orkney Islands**. Kirkwall : Orkney Press Ltd for Stromness Community Council , 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618286. Beautifully presented study of Stromness - it's history and people. Ownership details at front endpaper. Wrap with some edge nibbles. Near fine in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5242) £55.00

Bryce Wilson, Keith Allardyce, George Mackay Brown. **Sea Haven. Stromness in the Orkney Islands.** Kirkwall : Orkney Press Ltd for Stromness Community Council , 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618286. Beautifully presented study of Stromness - it's history and people. Couple of photos neatly annotated with names from local knowledge. Wrap with light edge crinkles. Inscribed by the photographer Keith Allardyce. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6000) £55.00

Bryce Wilson, Keith Allardyce, George Mackay Brown. **Sea Haven. Stromness in the Orkney Islands.** Kirkwall : Orkney Press Ltd for Stromness Community Council , 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618286. Beautifully presented study of Stromness - it's history and people. Binding and contents very clean and sound. Spine lightly cocked to front and boards slightly skewed. Wrap with edge tears and nibbles. Good + in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7604) £34.00

Bryce Wilson, Keith Allardyce, George Mackay Brown. **Sea Haven. Stromness in the Orkney Islands.** Kirkwall : Orkney Press Ltd for Stromness Community Council , 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618286. Beautifully presented study of Stromness - it's history and people. This copy is signed by both Bryce Wilson and Keith Allardyce. Sadly it appears to have been partly eaten by a dog. There are bite marks and staining on the binding and the wrap has some bite holes and is shredded at the top edge. The boards are warped. The contents are generally OK. Poor in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8164) £10.00

Bryce Wilson, Keith Allardyce, George Mackay Brown. **Sea Haven. Stromness in the Orkney Islands.** Kirkwall : Orkney Press Ltd for Stromness Community Council , 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618286. Beautifully presented study of Stromness - it's history and people. Clean internally. Binding skewed. Wrap with edge tears and loss. Good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8398) £30.00

C A Raleigh Radford . **The Early Christian and Norse Settlements at Birsay.** Edinburgh: HMSO, 1978. 2nd edition. ISBN: 0114915210. Very clean copy with folding plan at the rear. Plan has been annotated. Held with a paper clip at some point - leaving an impression on the paper. Good +. Softcover. (5730) £2.00

C A Raleigh Radford . **The Early Christian and Norse Settlements at Birsay.** Edinburgh: HMSO, 1974. 1st edition, 5th impression . ISBN: 0114915210. Very clean copy with light toning to paper. Good +. Softcover. (6295) £2.00

C A Raleigh Radford . **The Early Christian and Norse Settlements at Birsay.** Edinburgh: HMSO, 1968. 4th impression. Clean internally; covers dog-eared. Fair. Softcover. (8759) £0.50

C A Raleigh Radford . **The Early Christian and Norse Settlements at Birsay.** Edinburgh: HMSO, 1963. 3rd impression. Slight mark on front cover. Internally clean with folded plan at the rear. Very good. Softcover. (8778) £1.00

C J Donaldson. **Orcadian Twilight.** Belfast : The Quota Press, 1943. 1st Edition. Scarce book of poetry - some around Orkney themes. Binding with bumping to top corners and slight warp to boards. Some pulling to spine ends. Small tear at front endpaper. Wrap very stained, worn and nibbled. Fair in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7072) £6.00

C J Harris. **A Rousay Heritage Walk.** Rousay: The Orkney Pottery. Well illustrated guide. Cover a bit faded. Contents clean . Good +. Softcover - staple bound. (6280) £1.00

C L Curle. **Pictish and Norse Finds from the Brough of Birsay 1934-74**; Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Monograph Series Number 1. Edinburgh: Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1982. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0903903016. Covers slightly marked and light mark to fore-edge. Old ownership details at title page. Very good. Softcover . (5866) £25.00

C L Curle. **Pictish and Norse Finds from the Brough of Birsay 1934-74**; Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Monograph Series Number 1. Edinburgh: Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1982. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0903903016. Covers slightly marked. Near fine. Softcover . (8336) £25.00

C M Costie. **The Collected Orkney Dialect Poems**. Kirkwall: The Kirkwall Press, 1974. 1st Edition. Scarce. Binding very faded with some spotting and a stain to the back cover around the side edge. Slight staining to the side edge of final leaves. Fair. Softcover staple bound. (7522) £8.00

C M Costie. **The Collected Orkney Dialect Poems**. Kirkwall: The Kirkwall Press, 1974. 1st Edition. Scarce. Binding with staining around the spine and top edge of the front panel. Large black panel presumably crossing out some writing on front panel which shows through to the other side. Old ownership signature at the front. Slight staining to the side edge of final leaves. Contents very clean. Fair. Softcover staple bound. (8035) £8.00

C M Costie. **The Collected Orkney Dialect Poems**. Kirkwall: The Kirkwall Press, 1974. 1st Edition. Very clean copy internally. Covers a bit grubby with old ownership signature at the top. Newspaper cutting taped in next to Government Inspector poem. Good. Softcover staple bound. (8085) £10.00

C M Costie. **The Collected Orkney Dialect Tales**. Kirkwall : Westray Buildings Preservation Trust, 1995. 2nd edition . Old ownership details at front endpaper. Wrap price clipped. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7928) £25.00

C M Costie. **The Collected Orkney Dialect Tales**. Kirkwall : Westray Buildings Preservation Trust, 1995. 2nd edition . Very clean copy. Binding with bottom corners bumped and light wear to spine ends. Wrap price clipped. Very good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8048) £22.00

C M Costie. **The Collected Orkney Dialect Tales**. Kirkwall : Westray Buildings Preservation Trust, 1995. 2nd edition . Very clean copy. Slight marking to front board. Wrap with some marking to back panel . Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8049) £22.00

C M Costie. **The Collected Orkney Dialect Tales**. Kirkwall : Westray Buildings Preservation Trust, 1995. 2nd edition . Binding very bright with spine slightly cocked to front. Old ownership signature and an inscription at the front endpaper - and some marking to both the front endpapers. Contents very clean. Jacket with faded spine and small section removed from front flap. Very good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8050) £18.00

C M Costie. **The Collected Orkney Dialect Tales**. Kirkwall : Westray Buildings Preservation Trust, 1995. 2nd edition . Binding very bright with a couple of small indentations to the top edges of the boards. Spine ends lightly pulled. Remains of old sticker at the front endpaper. Jacket complete and clean with faded spine. Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8051) £22.00

C M Costie . **Benjie's Bodle and other Orkney Dialect Tales**. Kirkwall : Kirkwall Press, 1956. 1st Edition. Very scarce title and even more so with dust jacket. Wrap clean with some loss at the top of the spine and general edge nibbles. It has some repair and is price clipped. Binding clean and bright with fading to top and bottom of the spine. Spine cocked to front. Contents very clean - some light marking at the endpapers. Very good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4982) £28.00

C M Costie . **Benjie's Bodle and other Orkney Dialect Tales**. Kirkwall : Kirkwall Press, 1956. 1st Edition. Very scarce title and even more so with dust jacket. Binding with slightly faded spine and light wear to spine ends and corners. Small white mark to side of spine on back board. Some browning to free endpapers. Contents very clean. Wrap with tears, large holes and some archive tape repair to hold it together. Very good in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6801) £21.00

C M Costie . **Benjie's Bodle and other Orkney Dialect Tales**. Kirkwall : Kirkwall Press, 1956. 1st Edition. Very scarce title. Binding with a lot of wear. The spine is blotchy and has pulling to the ends. The front board has some paler spots. Corners very turned and worn. Internally there is what looks to be the author's signature at the top of the front endpaper. Contents clean and readable. A horrible mess of biro scribble at the rear endpapers. Fair. Hardcover. (6816) £10.00

C M Costie . **Benjie's Bodle and other Orkney Dialect Tales**. Kirkwall : Kirkwall Press, 1956. 1st Edition. Very scarce title and even more so with dust jacket. Binding bright and clean. Contents clean apart from some brown marks in the text which affect pp 34-40. The text is still readable. Wrap extensively torn and nibbled with loss and some archive tape repair. Very good in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6838) £18.00

C M Costie . **Wullie O'Skipigoe or The True Story of the Harray Crab and other Orkney dialect poems**. Westray : Nancy Scott for The Westray Buildings Preservation Trust, 1997. 1st Edition. Illustrated by Edwin Rendall. Looks like small title note written on the spine. Very good. Softcover - staple bound. (5766) £8.00

C M Costie . **Wullie O'Skipigoe or The True Story of the Harray Crab and other Orkney dialect poems**. Westray : Nancy Scott for The Westray Buildings Preservation Trust, 1997. 1st Edition. Illustrated by Edwin Rendall. Good. Softcover - staple bound. (7528) £7.00

C S Johnston, R A Herbert, Peter Reynolds et al. **The Marine Biology of the Orkney Islands**; The Royal Society of Edinburgh Proceedings, Section B (Biological Sciences), Vol 87. Edinburgh: Royal Society of Edinburgh , 1985. 1st Edition. Very good +. Softcover . (2390) £8.00

C W Burrows. **Scapa and a Camera**. London: Country Life Ltd , 1921. 1st Edition. Stunning photographic record from 1915-1920 made by C W Burrows, who was employed as Cashier at the Dockyard section of the Scapa Naval Base. The record includes images of the Orkney countryside and of Kirkwall and Stromness. The binding lacks its dustwrapper but is sound and clean. Spine lightly cocked to front and corners turned - back top corner bumped. Oval pasted picture on the front board. Spine ends rubbed and small mark at the top of the back board. Contents generally very clean with the odd mark. Old ownership signature at the top of the half title page. Good + in , dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5628) £90.00

Callie Dewees (editor). **X Number of Days After the Eclipse**; poems inspired by the Linklater progression. 2018. 1st Edition. Very good. Softcover . (8686) £1.00

Callie Dewees and Kate Brennan (editors) . **Here I Am, I Am Here**; poetry inspired by the Linklater progression. 2019. 1st Edition. Very good. Softcover . (8685) £1.00

Capt R L Sutherland . **Romiosini seeking the unattainable**. Stromness: Dalhanna Press, 1998. 1st Edition. Some marking to boards and inner spine concave. Wrap with faded spine. Signed by the author. Good in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7831) £9.00

Capt R L Sutherland . **Romiosini seeking the unattainable**. Stromness: Dalhanna Press, 1998. 1st Edition. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8088) £7.00

Capt R L Sutherland . **Will Your Anchor Hold? The story of an Orkney sea-faring family 1850-2000**. Stromness : The Dalhanna Press, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0953455319. Inscribed and signed by the author. Very clean copy with some light marking and creasing to the covers . Good +. Softcover . (7782) £8.00

Capt R L Sutherland and Stewart Crichton (compilers) . **A Creek to a Haven. Fifty years of the Orkney Fishermen's Society**. Kirkwall : Orkney Fishermen's Society, 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9534553 2 7 . Scarce publication. Signed by Capt Sutherland and Stewart Crichton at the title page. Small loose erratum slip enclosed. Very clean. Old ownership label partially removed with some initials below at the front half title. Good +. Softcover . (7663) £10.00

Capt R L Sutherland and Stewart Crichton (compilers) . **A Creek to a Haven. Fifty years of the Orkney Fishermen's Society**. Kirkwall : Orkney Fishermen's Society, 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9534553 2 7 . Scarce publication. Inscribed and signed by Capt Sutherland and Stewart Crichton at the title page. Small loose erratum slip enclosed. Very clean. Light wear to cover corners. Good +. Softcover . (7809) £10.00

Capt R L Sutherland and Stewart Crichton (compilers) . **A Creek to a Haven. Fifty years of the Orkney Fishermen's Society**. Kirkwall : Orkney Fishermen's Society, 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9534553 2 7 . Signed by Capt Sutherland and Stewart Crichton at the title page. Very clean. Light wear to cover corners. Very good. Softcover . (7860) £10.00

Captain A Halcrow. **Deep-Sea Plunderings. Tales of Fact**. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd Ltd, 1946. 2nd edition . Scarce. Blue cloth binding in bright clean condition with light pulling to spine ends. Small crease to side of front board. Old ownership signature at front endpaper. Contents very clean - some slight rippling to initial pages at the top. Wrap a bit grubby with edge nibbling. Very good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5463) £10.00

Captain E E Fresson, Eric Linklater (Foreward) . **Air Road to the Isles**. London: David Rendel Ltd, 1967. 1st Edition. Binding with wear to edges and corners. Vertical crease down the middle of the spine. Old ownership signature to front endpaper. Wrapper complete but with edge nibbling and tearing - some loss at the folds. Good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7591) £10.00

Captain Taprell Dorling . **The Man from Scapa Flow**. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1936. Reprint . Some marking to front board and a lot of spotting to fore-edge. Spine faded. Some internal spotting, particularly on early leaves. Fair. Hardcover. (8096) £2.00

Caroline Wickham-Jones . **Orkney. A Historical Guide.** Edinburgh: Berliinn , 2007. Updated edition . ISBN: 9781841585963. Clean internally. Covers a bit dog eared. Fair. Softcover . (7723) £3.00

Caroline Wickham-Jones . **Orkney. A Historical Guide.** Edinburgh: Berliinn , 2019. Updated edition . ISBN: 9781780272641. Very good. Softcover . (7964) £4.00

Caroline Wickham-Jones . **Orkney. A Historical Guide. New and updated edition.** Edinburgh: Berliinn , 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1874744718. Clean but has obviously got wet at some point as there is some rippling to pages towards the end of the book. Fair. Softcover . (5341) £3.00

Caroline Wickham-Jones . **Orkney. A Historical Guide. New and updated edition.** Edinburgh: Berliinn , 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1874744718. Small tear to top edge of the map. Paper toned. Good. Softcover . (7995) £3.00

Catherine Stafford Spence. **Earl Rognvald and his Forebears or Glimpses of Life in Early Norse Times in Orkney and Shetland.** London: T Fisher Unwin, 1896. 1st Edition. Scarce account by Catherine Spence. In original binding which has a lot of wear to spine ends, joints and corners. Front board corners bumped. Contents clean - paper lightly toned with occasional foxing. Text with decorative headpieces and initial capitals . Fair. Hardcover. (4166) £12.00

Chapel Preservation Committee. **Orkney's Italian Chapel.** Kirkwall : POW Chapel Preservation Committee, 1960's. Early souvenir booklet. Very clean - slight turning to corners and covers a bit faded on the spine. Good. Softcover staple bound . (5758) £0.25

Chapel Preservation Committee. **Orkney's Italian Chapel.** Kirkwall : POW Chapel Preservation Committee, 1960's. Early souvenir booklet. Very clean with faded covers. Good +. Softcover staple bound . (5759) £0.25

Chapel Preservation Committee. **Orkney's Italian Chapel.** Kirkwall : Chapel Preservation Committee, Post 1992. Updated booklet. Good +. Softcover staple bound . (5760) £0.20

Chapel Preservation Committee. **Orkney's Italian Chapel.** Kirkwall : POW Chapel Preservation Committee, 1960's. Early souvenir booklet. Very clean . Good +. Softcover staple bound . (6385) £0.25

Chapel Preservation Committee. **Orkney's Italian Chapel.** Kirkwall : Chapel Preservation Committee, Circa 2010. Enlarged booklet with poem by H Carlton S Morris at the front. Very good. Softcover staple bound . (8755) £0.30

Chapel Preservation Committee. **Orkney's Italian Chapel.** Kirkwall : Chapel Preservation Committee, Circa 2010. Enlarged booklet with poem by H Carlton S Morris at the front. Very good. Softcover staple bound . (8756) £0.30

Chapel Preservation Committee. **Orkney's Italian Chapel.** Kirkwall : POW Chapel Preservation Committee, 1960's. Early souvenir booklet. Very clean internally; covers with some marking . Good +. Softcover staple bound . (8757) £0.25



Chapel Preservation Committee. **Orkney's Italian Chapel**. Kirkwall : POW Chapel Preservation Committee, 1960's. Early souvenir booklet. Very clean internally; covers with some marking . Good +. Softcover staple bound . (8782) £0.25

Charles Alfred Maxwell . **The Sea Kings of Orkney, and other Historical Tales**. Edinburgh: William P Nimmo , 1870. 1st Edition. In original decorative cloth binding with black and white frontispiece and 6 further black and white plates. Inscription on front pastedown endpaper that awarded to D G Gregorie for 'industry in the holidays'. Binding has a bright front board with a gilt shield and black decoration. Spine with gilt titles and black design. All page edges gilded. A lot of wear to spine ends, corners, edges and joints - significant fraying at spine ends. Repair and splitting at both endpaper joints. Ownership signature to top of title page. Contents very clean with toned paper. Publisher's catalogue at the rear. Fair. Decorative cloth. (5626) £15.00

Charles S T Calder . **A Neolithic Double-Chambered Cairn of the Stalled Type and Later Structures on the Calf of Eday, Orkney**; Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland 1936-1937 Session Vol LXXI 6th Series Vol XI. Edinburgh: Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1937. Offprint . Clean condition with photographs. Occasional brown spotting to text. Good. Paper with tape spine. (7980) £2.50

Charles Tait **The Orkney Guide Book**. St Ola : Charles Tait Photographic, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951785907. Somewhat battered. Creasing; spine damaged; ink note at rear. Poor. Softcover . (3841) £1.00

Charles Tait **The Orkney Guide Book**. St Ola : Charles Tait Photographic, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951785907. Signed by the author . Very good +. Softcover . (5317) £4.00

Charles Tait **The Orkney Guide Book**. St Ola : Charles Tait Photographic, Circa 2008. 3rd Edition. ISBN: 0951785931. Much enlarged version of the guide. Covers very dog-eared. Old ownership inscription to front. Very good +. Softcover . (7965) £4.00

Charles Tait **The Orkney Guide Book**. St Ola : Charles Tait Photographic, 1999. Edition 2.1. ISBN: 0951785915. Contents clean. Covers a bit dog eared. Good. Softcover . (8404) £3.00

Charles Tait **The Orkney MiniGuide**. St Ola : Charles Tait, 2012. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781909036116. Very good +. Softcover . (8641) £1.00

Charles Tait . **The Peedie Orkney Guide Book**. St Ola : Tait Publishing Ltd. 4th edition . ISBN: 9781909036000. Has old details at the front together with the words 'Do not remove'! Probably an ex holiday let copy, but little signs of wear. Good +. Softcover . (6931) £3.00

Chick Chalmers, Ernest Marwick . **Life in the Orkney Islands**. Edinburgh: Paul Harris Publishing , 1979. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 904505 69 3 . Bright binding with turned corners and pulled spine ends. Gift inscription at front endpaper. Clean with some spotting at endpapers and spotting to the fore-edge. Wrap edge-nibbled with a couple of tears at the folds. Marked internally. Very good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5566) £20.00

Chick Chalmers, Ernest Marwick . **Life in the Orkney Islands**. Edinburgh: Paul Harris Publishing , 1979. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 904505 69 3 . Binding, wrap and contents clean. Both bottom corners of the binding are bumped. Spine ends pulled. There is spotting at the endpapers and the fore-edge. Wrap with edge nibbles, edge tears and scuffing. Good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8334) £10.00

Chick Chalmers, Ernest Marwick . **Life in the Orkney Islands**. Edinburgh: Paul Harris Publishing , 1980. Reprint. Jacket very grubby and with tiny holes around the folds. Binding skewed with scuffing to spine ends and to corners. Contents with some water rippling to the pages and occasional staining. Poor in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8588) £4.00

Chick Chalmers, Ernest Marwick . **Life in the Orkney Islands**. Edinburgh: Paul Harris Publishing , 1979. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 904505 69 3 . Bright binding with light wear to corners and pulled spine ends. Old ownership details at front endpaper. Clean internally. Wrap with light edge wear. Very good in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8600) £20.00

Chris and Jean Booth. **Sillocks, Skarfies and Selkies**; The Fish, Amphibians, Reptiles, Birds and Mammals of Orkney. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 902957 24 5. Near fine. Softcover. (5345) £6.00

Chris and Jean Booth. **Status and Checklist of The Vertebrate Fauna of Orkney**. Kirkwall : Chris and Jean Booth, 1998. 1st Edition. Much-used with a lot of checking off and annotation internally. Covers dog-eared. Some staining around staples. Fair. Softcover staple bound . (5231) £3.00

Chris and Jean Booth. **Status and Checklist of The Vertebrate Fauna of Orkney**. Kirkwall : Chris and Jean Booth, 1998. 1st Edition. Very bright clean copy. Very good. Softcover staple bound . (8152) £3.00

Chris Booth. **The Birds of Orkney**; Aspects of Orkney 2. Stromness: The Orkney Press, 1984. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907 618 07 3. Very clean copy. Wrap with faded spine, edge crinkling and some scuffing to the back panel. Fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5983) £12.00

Chris Booth, Mildred Cuthbert and Peter Reynolds . **The Birds of Orkney**; Aspects of Orkney 2. Stromness: The Orkney Press, 1984. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907 618 07 3. Very clean copy - signed by all three authors at the front endpaper. Binding with lightly faded spine which has some pulling to the ends. Wrap with faded spine and creased section at the top edge of the front flap. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8697) £20.00

Christian Ployen, translated by Catherine Spence . **Reminiscences of a Voyage to Shetland, Orkney & Scotland in the Summer of 1839**. Lerwick : T & D Manson, 1896. 2nd English edition . A good copy of the second English edition of Ployen's Reminiscences, published 2 years after the first. Christian Ployen lived in Thorshavn, Faroe and found himself constantly comparing his Shetland experience to Faroe - seeing his Faroe neighbours as his main audience. Originally published in Copenhagen in 1840. This copy has a worn binding - with wear to edges and corners and the top and bottom of the spine, which is cocked. Contents in good clean condition - paper lightly toned to margins. Good. Decorative cloth. (227) £35.00

Christian Ployen, translated by Catherine Spence . **Reminiscences of a Voyage to Shetland, Orkney & Scotland in the Summer of 1839**. Lerwick : T & D Manson, 1896. 2nd English edition . A good copy of the second English edition of Ployen's Reminiscences, published 2 years after the first. Christian Ployen lived in Thorshavn, Faroe and found himself constantly comparing his Shetland experience to Faroe - seeing his Faroe neighbours as his main audience. Originally published in Copenhagen in 1840. Binding bright and clean. Contents clean with some splitting starting at the rear endpaper joint. Good. Decorative cloth. (4142) £35.00

Christian Ployen, translated by Catherine Spence . **Reminiscences of a Voyage to Shetland, Orkney & Scotland in the Summer of 1839**. Lerwick : T & J Manson , 1894. 1st english edition . Christian Ployen lived in Thorshavn, Faroe and found himself constantly comparing his Shetland experience to Faroe - seeing his Faroe neighbours as his main audience. First published in Copenhagen in 1840. This copy is in a rather shaken binding with the spine cocked to the front. There is some cloth splitting at the rear spine joint and consider able wear and fraying to spine ends and joints. Some scuffing to back board. Corners with turning and wear. Internally there is light toning to paper and some marking. Fair. Decorative cloth . (5416) £35.00

Christian Ployen, translated by Catherine Spence . **Reminiscences of a Voyage to Shetland, Orkney & Scotland in the Summer of 1839**. Lerwick : T & D Manson, 1896. 2nd English edition . A fair copy of the second English edition of Ployen's Reminiscences, published 2 years after the first. Christian Ployen lived in Thorshavn, Faroe and found himself constantly comparing his Shetland experience to Faroe - seeing his Faroe neighbours as his main audience. Originally published in Copenhagen in 1840. Binding quite worn and with some wrinkling to the cloth on the boards. Nasty bump to back bottom corner and general scuffing and wear to edges, spine ends and joints, and corners. Splitting at both endpaper joints but currently sound. Old ownership signature at half title page. A previous owner has written some Bible listings in pencil on the verso of the final page. Occasional spotting and marking and some marking to the foredge. Generally clean. Fair. Decorative cloth. (5609) £25.00

Christine and Colin Mylne. **Reflections Glimpses of Eday Life Past and Present**. Kirkwall: Manpower Services Commission , 1987. 1st Edition. Illustrated by Geoffrey Popplewell. A lot of staining to the back cover and to the contents from page 34 on. Still readable however . Fair. Softcover staple bound. (6948) £2.00

Christopher D Morris . **The Birsay Bay Project Volume 2. Sites in Birsay Village and on the Brough of Birsay, Orkney**. Durham : University of Durham , 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0905096118. Second report on the major archaeological surveys and excavations undertaken in Birsay between 1974 and 1982. Very clean copy of what is now a very scarce volume. Book with small bump to the bottom corner of the front board and small scuff to surface. Microfiche attached to rear endpaper. Wrap clean with slight crinkling at the edges . Very good + in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4364) £45.00

Christopher D Morris . **The Birsay Bay Project Volume 2. Sites in Birsay Village and on the Brough of Birsay, Orkney**. Durham : University of Durham , 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0905096118. Second report on the major archaeological surveys and excavations undertaken in Birsay between 1974 and 1982. Very clean copy of what is now a very scarce volume. Binding with bump to top front corner and light wear at the other corners. Old ownership details at the front endpaper and microfiche attached to rear pastedown endpaper. Wrap complete and with light edgewear. Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6150) £35.00

Christopher D Morris . **The Birsay Bay Project Volume 2. Sites in Birsay Village and on the Brough of Birsay, Orkney.** Durham : University of Durham , 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0905096118. Second report on the major archaeological surveys and excavations undertaken in Birsay between 1974 and 1982. Very clean copy of what is now a very scarce volume. Microfiche attached to rear endpaper. Wrap clean with slight crinkling at the edges and a little surface scuffing. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7754) £45.00

Christopher D Morris . **The Birsay Bay Project Volume 2. Sites in Birsay Village and on the Brough of Birsay, Orkney.** Durham : University of Durham , 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0905096118. Second report on the major archaeological surveys and excavations undertaken in Birsay between 1974 and 1982. Very clean copy of what is now a very scarce volume. Microfiche attached to rear endpaper. Wrap clean and complete. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8041) £45.00

Christopher D Morris . **The Birsay Bay Project. Vol I. Coastal Sites beside the Brough Road, Birsay, Orkney Excavations 1976-1982.** Durham : University of Durham , 1989. 1st Edition. Near fine copy in wrap. With original flyer for the work and Microfiche which has become detached at the rear. First report on the work carried out by the University of Durham in Birsay Bay, which started in 1974. Wrap complete, with some edge wrinkling. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6149) £30.00

Christopher D Morris . **The Birsay Bay Project. Vol I. Coastal Sites beside the Brough Road, Birsay, Orkney Excavations 1976-1982.** Durham : University of Durham , 1989. 1st Edition. Near fine copy. Microfiche loose at the rear. First report on the work carried out by the University of Durham in Birsay Bay, which started in 1974. Near fine. Hardcover. (8042) £20.00

Christopher D Morris, Rachel C Barrowman (editor) . **The Birsay Bay Project Volume 3. The Brough of Birsay, Orkney, Investigations 1954-2014.** Oxford: Oxbow Books, 2021. 1st Edition. New book direct from publishers. New. Hardcover. (4664) £55.00

Christopher D Morris, Rachel C Barrowman (editor) . **The Birsay Bay Project Volume 3. The Brough of Birsay, Orkney, Investigations 1954-2014.** Oxford: Oxbow Books, 2021. 1st Edition. New book direct from publishers. New. Hardcover. (4665) £55.00

Christopher D Morris, Rachel C Barrowman (editor) . **The Birsay Bay Project Volume 3. The Brough of Birsay, Orkney, Investigations 1954-2014.** Oxford: Oxbow Books, 2021. 1st Edition. New book direct from publishers. New. Hardcover. (4666) £55.00

Christopher Lowe . **Coastal Erosion and the Archaeological Assessment of an eroding shoreline at St Boniface Church, Papa Westray, Orkney.** Stroud : Sutton Publishing/Historic Scotland , 1998. 1st Edition. Very clean copy. Wrap with some fading to spine. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7214) £16.00

Clyde Cruising Club . **Orkney Sailing Directions & Anchorages.** Glasgow: Clyde Cruising Club , 1975. 1st Edition. Scarce. With inscription at title page. Clean. Paper slightly toned. Very good. Softcover . (5267) £10.00

Colin Course, Tim Dean, Jim Williams (editors) . **Orkney Bird Report 1999.** Kirkwall : The Orkney Bird Report Committee, 2000. 1st Edition. Scarce listing of bird sightings from 1999 Good +. Softcover . (3850) £4.00

Colin Nutt. **Orkney in Wartime. Picturing Scotland**. Elgin : Ness Publishing , 2016. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781906549459. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6335) £6.00

Colin Renfrew. **Investigations in Orkney. Reports of the Research Committee of the Society of Antiquaries of London No XXXVIII**. London: The Society of Antiquaries of London , 1979. 1st Edition. ISBN: 050099028x. Contents immaculate; binding with some light mottling to covers. Wrap with very slight edge wear. Very good + in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4923) £40.00

Colin Renfrew. **Investigations in Orkney. Reports of the Research Committee of the Society of Antiquaries of London No XXXVIII**. London: The Society of Antiquaries of London , 1979. 1st Edition. ISBN: 050099028x. Very bright clean copy. Binding with some light mottling to boards; contents with light foxing at endpapers. Wrap with light foxing at the flaps and slight edge wear. Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7057) £36.00

Colin Renfrew. **Investigations in Orkney. Reports of the Research Committee of the Society of Antiquaries of London No XXXVIII**. London: The Society of Antiquaries of London , 1979. 1st Edition. ISBN: 050099028x. Ownership sticker at front endpaper. Slight damage to the top of the front board. Wrap with some nibbling to the top edge. Clean internally. Good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8322) £28.00

Colin Renfrew (editor). **The Prehistory of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 85224 456 8. Near fine copy signed by the author. Wrap with some crinkling . Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (3730) £40.00

Colin Renfrew (editor). **The Prehistory of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1990. Reprint . ISBN: 0 85224 506 8. Clean copy. Pencil note at the rear. Reprinted with postscript by Colin Richards. Good +. Softcover . (6216) £12.00

Colin Renfrew (editor). **The Prehistory of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1990. Reprint . ISBN: 0 85224 506 8. Clean copy. Old ownership note at the front. Light spotting to foreedge. Good +. Softcover . (8069) £8.00

Colin Richards (editor). **Building the Great Stone Circles of the North**. Oxford: Windgather Press, 2013. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781905119120. Very clean copy with large sections on Orkney. Near fine. Softcover . (8203) £20.00

Colin Richards (editor) . **Dwelling among the monuments - the Neolithic village of Barnhouse, Maeshowe passage grave and surrounding monuments at Stenness, Orkney**; McDonald Institute Monograph. Cambridge: University of Cambridge, 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 190293718x. Now out of print and very scarce. Lovely clean copy. Old ownership details at front endpaper and light crease to dedication page. Front board with small mark. Near fine. Hardcover. (8285) £60.00

Colleen E Batey, Judith Jesch and Christopher D Morris (editors) . **The Viking Age in Caithness, Orkney and the North Atlantic**; Select papers from the Proceedings of the Eleventh Viking Congress. Edinburgh: Edinburgh University Press, 1993. 1st Edition. Immaculate copy apart from old ownership bookplate at the front endpaper. Wrap with faded spine. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8260) £55.00

Craig Taylor. **Aerial Orkney. The Islands from the Air.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2014. 1st Edition. ISBN: 97819029857647. Fine. Softcover . (3473) £5.00

Craig Taylor. **Aerial Orkney. The Islands from the Air.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2014. 1st Edition. ISBN: 97819029857647. Covers and contents clean. Crease to front cover . Very good. Softcover . (7232) £4.00

Craig Taylor. **Orkney from the air.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2009. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902937371. Inscribed and signed by the author . Near fine. Hardcover. (7623) £16.00

Craig Whyte. **The Wildlife of Rousay, Egilsay and Wyre.** Livingstone: Brinnoven , 2004. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 899851 05 4. Very good +. Softcover . (3727) £4.00

Craig Whyte. **The Wildlife of Rousay, Egilsay and Wyre.** Livingstone: Brinnoven , 2004. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 899851 05 4. Near fine. Softcover . (5055) £4.00

Craig Whyte. **The Wildlife of Rousay, Egilsay and Wyre.** Livingstone: Brinnoven , 2004. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 899851 05 4. Some turning to cover corners. Good +. Softcover . (5184) £3.00

D Clouston. **Let the People Laugh;** A Greyfriars Book. Aberdeen : John Avery & Co Ltd. Undated, but probably 1940's. Book with light turning to corners. Wrap complete and clean with some browning to edges and spine. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5446) £8.00

D James Ross. **Orkney Strata & Mosaics.** Inverness: CMF Publications, 2009. Limited Edition. No 381 of 500 printed. Signed by author at the title page. Contents clean. Covers with some creasing and lifting to corners. Good. Softcover. (7527) £5.00

D P Thomson . **Orkney Through the Centuries. Lights and Shadows of the Church's Life in the Northern Isles.** Perth : D P Thomson , 1956. 1st Edition. Scarce booklet on Orkney Church history. Very clean covers - light crease top front corner. Contents very clean. Good. Softcover . (5630) £3.00

D P Thomson . **Orkney Through the Centuries. Lights and Shadows of the Church's Life in the Northern Isles.** Perth : D P Thomson , 1956. 1st Edition. Scarce booklet on Orkney Church history. A lot of rusting around the staples and some damp marking in the top gutter. Fair. Softcover . (6214) £1.00

D P Thomson . **Orkney Through the Centuries. Lights and Shadows of the Church's Life in the Northern Isles.** Perth : D P Thomson , 1956. 1st Edition. Scarce booklet on Orkney Church history. Covers dog-eared and grubby. Contents clean with a little scholarly pencil annotation. Fair. Softcover . (6991) £2.00

D P Thomson . **Orkney Through the Centuries. Lights and Shadows of the Church's Life in the Northern Isles.** Perth : D P Thomson , 1956. 1st Edition. Scarce booklet on Orkney Church history. Very clean covers and contents. Very good +. Softcover . (7083) £4.00

D P Thomson . **Orkney Through the Centuries. Lights and Shadows of the Church's Life in the Northern Isles.** Perth : D P Thomson , 1956. 1st Edition. Scarce booklet on Orkney Church history. Covers with some fading around the spine. Staples becoming rusty. Contents clean. Fair. Softcover staple bound. (7639) £2.00

D P Thomson . **Orkney Through the Centuries. Lights and Shadows of the Church's Life in the Northern Isles.** Perth : D P Thomson , 1956. 1st Edition. Scarce booklet on Orkney Church history. A lot of rusting around the staples. Contents clean. Fair. Softcover . (8080) £1.00

D P Thomson . **Orkney Through the Centuries. Lights and Shadows of the Church's Life in the Northern Isles.** Perth : D P Thomson , 1956. 1st Edition. Scarce booklet on Orkney Church history. Very clean copy. Good. Softcover . (8086) £2.00

Dan van der Vat . **The Grand Scuttle. The sinking of the German Fleet at Scapa Flow in 1919.** London: Berlinn, 2007. Reprint . ISBN: 0586200916. Slight wear to covers and some toning to paper, but sound and clea . Good. Softcover . (7935) £3.00

Daniel Defoe . **The Pirate Gow.** Edinburgh: Gordon Wright Publishing , 1978. reprint . Facsimile of 1890 limited edition reprint, without the notes and title from that edition. Very clean copy. Very good. Hardcover. (6227) £16.00

Daniel Defoe . **The Pirate Gow.** Edinburgh: Gordon Wright Publishing , 1978. reprint . Facsimile of 1890 limited edition reprint, without the notes and title from that edition. Very clean copy. Very good +. Hardcover. (7310) £16.00

Daniel Defoe . **The Pirate Gow.** Stromness : Stromness Museum , 2010. Facsimile Limited Edition. No 74 of 250 copies issued. Rare facsimile of Defoe's first edition. Very clean copy. Wear and surface loss to the bottom corners of both boards. Very good +. Hardcover. (7315) £24.00

Daniel Defoe . **The Pirate Gow.** Edinburgh: Gordon Wright Publishing , 1978. reprint . Facsimile of 1890 limited edition reprint, without the notes and title from that edition. Very clean copy. Light pull to spine ends. Very good. Hardcover. (8424) £12.00

Daniel Gorrie . **Summers and Winters in the Orkneys.** London: Hodder and Stoughton, Circa 1880. 2nd edition. Binding clean and bright with some fading to spine, and wear at edges, spine ends and corners. Inscription to front endpaper. With the folding map which is not attached and is frequently missing from the book. Map complete with repair at edges and folds. Good. Hardcover. (4887) £18.00

Daniel Gorrie . **Summers and Winters in the Orkneys.** London: Hodder and Stoughton, Circa 1880. 2nd edition. Binding bright with darkened spine which has a lot of wear and chipping at the spine ends. Corners with some wear and cloth loss. Contents clean with some spotting at the foredge. Lacks the map. Fair. Hardcover. (5412) £9.00

Daniel Gorrie . **Summers and Winters in the Orkneys.** London: Hodder and Stoughton, Circa 1880. 2nd edition. Very bright clean copy but lacking the map. Spine slightly dulled and light wear at spine ends and corners. Contents very clean with some spotting to the foredge. Fair. Hardcover. (5596) £10.00

Dave Tinch . **'the Shore' and roond aboot**; Growing up in wartime Kirkwall. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited , 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 902957 20 2. Beautifully illustrated by the author. Book in lovely clean condition with light pulling to spine ends. Wrapper with some edge crinkling. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5286) £10.00

Dave Tinch . **'the Shore' and roond aboot**; Growing up in wartime Kirkwall. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited , 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 902957 20 2. Beautifully illustrated by the author. Book in lovely clean condition. Wrap with light edge wear. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7621) £10.00

Dave Tinch . **'the Shore' and roond aboot**; Growing up in wartime Kirkwall. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited , 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 902957 20 2. Beautifully illustrated by the author. Book in lovely clean condition. Wrap with wear and crinkling to edges. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7622) £10.00

David Balfour . **Odal Rights and Feudal Wrongs. A Memorial for Orkney**. Edinburgh: 1860. 1st Edition. A scarce original copy of David Balfour's account of the history of Orkney and how the original odal law was replaced by the feudal system. With section at the end on weights and measures and unusual Orkney words. In original cloth binding which has been rebaked, relaying part of the original spine. Corners worn. Original endpapers retained with wear at the joints. Clean internally. Paper lightly toned. Good. Cloth . (3530) £130.00

David Clarke and Patrick Maguire. **Skara Brae. Northern Europe's best preserved prehistoric village**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland, 1989. ISBN: 0748001905. Very good. Softcover. (3352) £2.00

David Clarke and Patrick Maguire. **Skara Brae. Northern Europe's best preserved prehistoric village**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland, 2000. ISBN: 0748001905. Near fine. Softcover. (3499) £1.50

David Clarke and Patrick Maguire. **Skara Brae. Northern Europe's best preserved prehistoric village**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland, 2007. Reprint . ISBN: 1900168979. Very good. Softcover. (5190) £1.00

David Clarke and Patrick Maguire. **Skara Brae. Northern Europe's best preserved prehistoric village**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland, 1989. 1st thus. ISBN: 0748001905. Clean. Some creasing to cover corners. Good. Softcover. (5823) £2.00

David Clarke and Patrick Maguire. **Skara Brae. Northern Europe's best preserved prehistoric village**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland, 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1900168979. Some creasing to cover corners. Good. Softcover. (8776) £1.00

David Horne. **Songs of Orkney**. Kirkwall : Orkney Herald, 1923. 1st Edition. Scarce. Paper covers grubby and dog-eared. Initial pages quite dog-eared - a lot of turned corners/corner creases and grubbiness where edges have been exposed. Staples quite rusty. Occasional spotting. Later pages reasonably clean. Some marking to fore-edge . Fair. Softcover staple bound . (5559) £25.00

David Horne. **Under Orcadian Skies**. Kirkwall : Orkney Herald, 1925. 1st Edition. Scarce. Paper covers grubby and dog-eared. Contents with some turned corner tips and some grubbiness. Occasional spotting. Fair. Softcover . (5561) £25.00



David M Ferguson. **The Wrecks of Scapa Flow**. Stromness: The Orkney Press Ltd, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618065. Small ownership signature to front. Very good. Softcover . (5311) £3.00

David M Ferguson. **The Wrecks of Scapa Flow**. Stromness: The Orkney Press Ltd, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618065. Clean copy with faded spine. Good +. Softcover . (6356) £4.00

David M Ferguson. **The Wrecks of Scapa Flow**. Stromness: The Orkney Press Ltd, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618065. Clean copy. Some scuffing to back cover. Good. Softcover . (7307) £3.00

David M N Tinch, George Mackay Brown (introduction) . **Shoal and Sheaf. Orkney's Pictorial Heritage**. Belfast : The Blackstaff Press , 1989. 1st reprint. ISBN: 085640411x. Clean copy. Lacks jacket but binding clean. Good +. Hardcover. (4981) £5.00

David M N Tinch, George Mackay Brown (introduction) . **Shoal and Sheaf. Orkney's Pictorial Heritage**. Belfast : The Orkney Library, 1988. 1st Edition. ISBN: 085640411x. Binding very clean with only slight pulling to spine ends. Inscription at front endpaper. Wrap complete with light crinkling to edges and some staining at the bottom on the inner side. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5569) £10.00

David M N Tinch, George Mackay Brown (introduction) . **Shoal and Sheaf. Orkney's Pictorial Heritage**. Belfast : The Orkney Library, 1988. 1st Edition. ISBN: 085640411x. Binding and contents very clean. Spine cocked to front with light pulling to spine ends. Wrap with faded spine and edge crinkling. Good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7602) £8.00

David M N Tinch, George Mackay Brown (introduction) . **Shoal and Sheaf. Orkney's Pictorial Heritage**. Belfast : The Blackstaff Press , 1988. 1st Edition. ISBN: 085640411x. Clean sound copy. Binding with slight skew to boards. Wrap complete - some browning and nibbling to edges. Good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7958) £7.00

David Sinclair. **Tomorrow is a Whole New Day....life on an Orkney island like no other**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2015. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957791. Clean copy. Light turning to cover corners. Good +. Softcover . (8713) £10.00

David Sinclair. **Willick and the Black, Black Oil**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618340. Very clean copy. Near fine. Softcover . (4544) £6.00

David Sinclair. **Willick and the Black, Black Oil**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618340. Very clean copy. Near fine. Softcover . (4983) £6.00

David Sinclair. **Willick and the Black, Black Oil**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618340. Very clean copy. Front covers slightly turned. Very good +. Softcover . (5314) £6.00

David Sinclair. **Willick and the Black, Black Oil**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618340. Very clean copy. Front covers slightly turned. Very good. Softcover . (6161) £6.00

David Sinclair. **Willick and the Black, Black Oil**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618340. Very clean copy. Front covers slightly turned. Very good. Softcover . (6182) £6.00

David Sinclair. **Willick and the Black, Black Oil**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618340. Clean copy. Front covers slightly turned. Very good. Softcover . (6794) £5.00

David Sinclair. **Willick O'Pirliebraes**; Tales of Flotta. Stromness : The Orkney Press , 1981. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 00 6. Rare copy inscribed and signed by the illustrator Jim Baikie. Binding with light wear; contents with the occasional small mark. Wrap with some browning and light nibbling to edges. Good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8234) £30.00

David Turner . **Last Dawn. The Royal Oak Tragedy at Scapa Flow**. Argyll : Argyll Publishing , 2011. 3rd edition . Large inscription at half title page. Otherwise very clean bright copy. Very good. Softcover . (7731) £3.00

David Vedder. **Orcadian Sketches; legendary and lyrical pieces**. Edinburgh : William Tait , 1832. 1st Edition. Cloth binding wobbly and worn. Contents with light toning to pages, some edge nibbling and spotting. Extremely scarce in original form. Fair. Hardcover. (1677) £50.00

Deerness Social History Group. **Almost an Island**; Deerness, the story of an Orkney Parish. Kirkwall: The Orcadian Limited, 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9550812 0 3. A now scarce study of Deerness compiled and written by the Deerness Social History Group - with an introduction by Mabel Eunson, Isobel Clouston, Moira Eunson and Hazel Foubister. Binding with spine very cocked to front. Wrap with light edge wear and a faded spine. Good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7962) £20.00

Deerness Social History Group. **Almost an Island**; Deerness, the story of an Orkney Parish. Kirkwall: The Orcadian Limited, 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9550812 0 3. A now scarce study of Deerness compiled and written by the Deerness Social History Group - with an introduction by Mabel Eunson, Isobel Clouston, Moira Eunson and Hazel Foubister. Very clean binding, contents and wrap. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8031) £22.00

Denys Pringle . **Official Guide to The Earl's Palace. Birsay**. Historic Scotland , 1999. Fold out guide . Good +. (5924) £0.20

Donald Omand (editor). **The Orkney Book**. Edinburgh: Berlinn Limited, 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 84158 254 9. Near fine copy. Scarce publication. Edited by Donald Omand with contributions from Howie Firth, Anna Ritchie, John Flett Brown, Gregor Lamb and many others. Binding with slight pulling to spine ends. Gift inscription to front endpaper. Wrap complete with slight edge wear . Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5271) £30.00

Donald Omand (editor). **The Orkney Book**. Edinburgh: Berlinn Limited, 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 84158 254 9. Near fine copy. Scarce publication. Edited by Donald Omand with contributions from Howie Firth, Anna Ritchie, John Flett Brown, Gregor Lamb and many others. Binding with slight pulling to spine ends. Ownership details at front endpaper. Wrap complete and very clean. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6361) £30.00

Donald Omand (editor). **The Orkney Book**. Edinburgh: Berlinn Limited, 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 84158 254 9. Edited by Donald Omand with contributions from Howie Firth, Anna Ritchie, John Flett Brown, Gregor Lamb and many others. Binding with pulling and wear to spine ends. Bottom edge of the back board with a nasty bump close to the spine. Corners bumped. Contents clean. Wrap with edge nibbles. Good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7339) £18.00

Donald Omand (editor). **The Orkney Book**. Edinburgh: Birlinn Limited, 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 84158 254 9. Near fine copy. Scarce publication. Edited by Donald Omand with contributions from Howie Firth, Anna Ritchie, John Flett Brown, Gregor Lamb and many others. Indentation at front endpaper where there was a paper clip, Wrap complete and very clean. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8005) £28.00

Doreen J Waugh. **The Faces of Orkney. Stones, Skalds & Saints**. Edinburgh: Scottish Society for Northern Studies, 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 095352261x. Clean copy. Light wear to corners. Very good. Softcover . (6031) £8.00

Doreen J Waugh. **The Faces of Orkney. Stones, Skalds & Saints**. Edinburgh: Scottish Society for Northern Studies, 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 095352261x. Clean copy. Light wear to corners. Very good. Softcover . (8539) £5.00

Dorothy Harcus & Friends. **Doggerboat Drivel & ither drush**. Kirkwall : Dorothy Harcus. Very good. Softcover . (8304) £1.00

Dorothy Thomson . **There She Goes (again)**. Lerwick : The Shetland Times Ltd, 2003. 1st Edition. Inscribed and signed by the author . Very good +. Softcover . (2763) £4.00

Dorothy Thomson . **There She Goes (again)**. Lerwick : The Shetland Times Ltd, 2003. 1st Edition. Good. Softcover . (8603) £2.00

Dougie Shearer. **People & Places**; A photographic archive by Dougie Shearer of Phoenix Photos. Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1902957156. Text by G D Partner. Ownership details at front endpaper. Wrap complete with small scuff at front panel . Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5283) £8.00

Dougie Shearer. **People & Places**; A photographic archive by Dougie Shearer of Phoenix Photos. Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1902957156. Text by G D Partner. Slight edgewear at top of spine. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5284) £10.00

Dougie Shearer. **People & Places**; A photographic archive by Dougie Shearer of Phoenix Photos. Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1902957156. Text by G D Partner. Book in very clean condition. Wrap with slight edge wear. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5567) £16.00

Dougie Shearer. **People & Places**; A photographic archive by Dougie Shearer of Phoenix Photos. Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1902957156. Text by G D Partner. Book in very clean condition. Some light marking at the bottom page edge. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6058) £15.00

Dougie Shearer. **People & Places**; A photographic archive by Dougie Shearer of Phoenix Photos. Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1902957156. Text by G D Partner. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7537) £8.00

Douglas Sutherland. **Against the Wind. An Orkney Idyll**. London: Heinemann, 1966. 1st Edition. Stories of an Orkney childhood and later return to the Islands. Book bright and clean. Old ownership details at front endpaper. Light pulling to spine ends and spotting to fore-edge and top page edge. Wrap with browning at the spine and folds. Very good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5392) £8.00

Douglas Sutherland. **Against the Wind. An Orkney Idyll**. London: Heinemann, 1966. 1st Edition. Stories of an Orkney childhood and later return to the Islands. Book bright and clean with some marking to fore-edge. Wrap somewhat browned and nibbled, particularly on the spine, and with the price torn out of the flap. Very good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6909) £4.00

Douglas Sutherland. **Against the Wind. An Orkney Idyll**. London: Heinemann, 1966. 1st Edition. Stories of an Orkney childhood and later return to the Islands. Book bright and clean with old ownership signature at dedication page. Wrap complete and very clean. Some browning to folds and spine. Very good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6910) £8.00

Dr D H S Reid . **Suffer the Little Children**; The Orkney Child Abuse Scandal. St Andrews : Medical Institute for Research into Child Cruelty , 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1871479037. Scarce. Scuff where labels have been removed from front cover and title page. Some marking to covers. Contents clean . Good. Softcover . (4363) £10.00

Dugald McKimmin and Elizabeth McKimmin. **The Orkney Relics**. Aberdeen : Northern Publishers. Clean copy. Scarce . Good. Softcover staple bound . (7224) £2.00

Duncan Cameron Mackenzie, Mark A Mulhern, Caroline Milligan (editors). **An Orkney Boyhood**; Flashbacks Series. Edinburgh: NMS Enterprises Ltd, 2011. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781905267545. Near fine. Softcover . (6261) £6.00

Duncan Kennedy & Isobel Borland . **The Ballad of Limpy Blindy**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 1999. 1st Edition. Illustrated by Greer Norquoy. Near fine. Softcover . (8052) £4.00

E Balfour, Roy H Dennis. **Orkney Birds Status and Guide**. Stromness: Charles Senior, 1972. 1st Edition. Scarce listing of bird sightings and guide from 1972. Cover with E Balfour written at the top and a 65p price sticker. Contents in typescript but clean. Good. Softcover . (6204) £4.00

E Balfour, Roy H Dennis. **Orkney Birds. Status and Guide with a note on rarities**. Stromness : Charles Senior, Ca 1972. 1st Edition. In typescript with photographs and sketch maps. Remnants of old sticker inside front cover . Good +. Softcover - staple bound . (8574) £1.00

E E Fresson, with Foreword by Eric Linklater . **Air Road to the Isles**; The Memoirs of Captain E E Fresson, O B E. Erskine : Kia Publishing , 2008. 2nd Edition . Book very cocked to the front - with some spotting and staining to page edges. Wrap crinkled with some staining at spotting at the top edge. Fair in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8100) £6.00

Ebenezer Erskine Scott. **The Erskine-Halcro Genealogy. The ancestors and descendants of Henry Erskine, Minister of Chirnside, his wife, Margaret Halcro of Orkney, and their sons, Ebenezer and Ralph Erskine.** Edinburgh: George P Johnston, 1895. New enlarged edition . In original cloth binding with gilt armorial design and titles to front board, and titles to spine. Small signature at front endpaper. With a number of detailed family trees. Binding with cloth wear and bumping to corners and a little scuffing to boards, but bright and clean. Contents clean. Some browning at the endpapers and light toning to pages - particularly towards the edges. Very good. Hardcover. (5450) £60.00

Eddie Cummins, Dr James Scott (compiler). **I Flame At Words. The poetic works of Eddie Cummins.** Rousay : Dr James Scott, 2009. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce. Clean copy with the CD of Eddie Cummins reading his poetry. Corners turned and small tear in back cover at the bottom edge. Good. Softcover . (8609) £18.00

Edwin Muir, P H Butter (editor). **The Truth of Imagination - a collection of reviews and essays by Edwin Muir.** Aberdeen : Aberdeen University Press, 1988. 1st Edition. Book with light marking to fore-edge and slight warping to the top of the front board. Wrap with faded areas. Good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8175) £10.00

Edwin S Headley . **Once in a Blue Moon - an angler's tales.** Kirkwall : The Orkney View. ISBN: 1870460073. Illustrated by Margaret Headley. Undated. Very good. Softcover . (8177) £2.00

Elaine Clark, Sandra Miller (editors). **Orkney Heritage Society Newsletter 2012.** Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage Society, 2012. Very good. Softcover staple bound . (5748) £0.50

Elaine R Bullard. **Orkney. A Checklist of Vascular Plants; Flowering Plants and Ferns.** Stromness: W R Rendall, 1975. New Edition. Scarce Orkney plant list. Good +. softcover. (2786) £5.00

Elizabeth Corsie. **Orkney Heritage Society Newsletter 2019.** Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage Society, 2019. Very good. Softcover spiral bound. (6199) £0.50

Eric Linklater. **The Art of Adventure.** London: Macmillan & Co Ltd , 1948. 2nd impression . Cover with dulled spine which has a little marking. Book otherwise clean and sound. Good. Hardcover. (4858) £2.50

Eric Linklater. **The Art of Adventure.** London: Macmillan & Co Ltd , 1947. 1st Edition. Binding with faded spine and board edges. Bottom corners of both boards quite soft suggesting some water damage. Corners turned. Old ownership signature at front endpaper. Contents generally clean. Fair. Hardcover. (6904) £2.00

Eric Linklater. **Ben Jonson and King James. Biography and Portrait.** London: Jonathan Cape, 1931. 1st Edition. Red cloth binding with faded spine which is slightly cocked to the front. Corners and edges with general wear. Top page edges reddened. Some general grubbiness to page edges. Contents clean and sound. Fair. Hardcover. (6895) £4.00

Eric Linklater. **The Cornerstones. A conversation in Elysium.** London: Macmillan & Co Ltd, 1941. 1st Edition. Good. Hardcover. (1483) £3.00

Eric Linklater. **Crisis in Heaven. An Elysian Comedy**. London: Macmillan and Co Ltd, 1944. 1st Edition. Text of a play that was first performed in 1944 in Edinburgh. Binding a little browned and with spine cocked to front. Old ownership details in faint pencil at the front. Wrap with some tears and nibbles. Fair in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6886) £3.00

Eric Linklater. **Husband of Delilah**. London: Macmillan & Co Ltd, 1962. 1st Edition. Very good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1482) £5.00

Eric Linklater. **Juan in America**. London: Jonathan Cape, 1931. 1st Edition. Good. Hardcover. (1504) £5.00

Eric Linklater. **Juan in America**. London: Jonathan Cape, 1931. 1st Edition. Binding rather battered and shaken. Contents with some occasional marking but still readable. Fair. Hardcover. (6908) £1.00

Eric Linklater. **Juan in China**. London: Jonathan Cape, 1947. reprint . Binding shaky and lacks front endpaper. Fair in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1506) £3.50

Eric Linklater. **Juan in China**. London: Jonathan Cape, 1937. 1st Edition. In original green cloth binding which is sound with darkening to edges. General wear to spine ends and joints. Contents clean with some spotting to page edges. Wrapper with very faded spine and all round wear. Top edge with some repair. Good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6891) £5.00

Eric Linklater. **Laxdale Hall**. Loanhead: Macdonald Publishers, 1981. Reissue . ISBN: 0904265447. Bright clean copy with light wear at spine ends. Wrap complete and with some browning and crinkling at the top edge. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5690) £5.00

Eric Linklater. **Laxdale Hall**. London: Jonathan Cape, 1951. 1st Edition. Bright clean copy with some bumping to bottom corner of back board. Light spotting to endpapers. Wrap with darkened spine and some chipping. Back panel a bit grubby. Very good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8115) £8.00

Eric Linklater. **Orkney and Shetland. An Historical, Geographical, Social and Scenic Survey**. London: Robert Hale, 1971. 2nd edition . ISBN: 070911754x. Old ownership details to front endpapers. Book otherwise very clean and sound with light wear at spine ends and corners. Wrap with some edge nibbling and loss at the top edge. Very good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4865) £6.00

Eric Linklater. **Orkney and Shetland. An Historical, Geographical, Social and Scenic Survey**. London: Robert Hale, 1965. 1st Edition. Binding skewed with wear to corners and some fading. Ink ownership signature at the front endpaper. Some marking to fore-edge. Wrap missing large sections. Fair in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8165) £3.00

Eric Linklater. **Orkney and Shetland. An Historical, Geographical, Social and Scenic Survey**. London: Robert Hale, 1965. 1st Edition. Binding clean with light fading to edges and small vertical crease down the spine. Old ownership signature at the front endpaper. Contents generally clean with some scholarly pencil annotation. Paper is lightly toned and there is heavy spotting to the fore-edge. Wrap with some repaired tears, edge nibbles and creasing. Good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6884) £5.00

Eric Linklater. **Orkney and Shetland. An Historical, Geographical, Social and Scenic Survey**. London: Robert Hale, 1965. 1st Edition. Binding clean with light wear to edges and some pulling to spine ends. Contents very clean. Wrap price clipped and in old cellophane protective wrap. Some edge tearing and nibbling with loss. Very good + in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8562) £6.00

Eric Linklater. **Position at Noon**. London: Jonathan Cape, 1958. 1st signed limited edition . Very scarce volume. Only 250 copies of the first edition printed on special paper and signed by Eric Linklater and the artist Hans Tisdall were produced. Of these, the first 50 were not for sale to the public - and instead were presumably gifted by Linklater or others associated with the production, to people they knew. This copy is no 29. It is signed and there is a compliments slip enclosed. In the original clear film wrapper which is clean and which has a small tear at the top edge. Binding with gilt decoration to the front board and bevelled edges to boards. Slight darkening to board edges. Internally the decorative endpapers are present. Contents in very good clean condition. There is some spotting to page edges which is visible occasionally at the margins. Very good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6883) £40.00

Eric Linklater. **Roll of Honour**. London: Rupert Hart-Davis , 1961. 1st Edition. Nice clean copy. Wrap complete and clean with slight dulling to spine and a little edge wear . Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6900) £10.00

Eric Linklater. **A Spell for Old Bones**. London: Jonathan Cape, 1949. 1st Edition. Book clean and sound. Binding with some darkening to top of spine. Wrap with browned spine and a lot of edge nibbles and tearing with some loss. Very good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6893) £6.00

Eric Linklater. **The Wind on the Moon. A story for children**. London: Macmillan & Co Ltd , 1944. 1st Edition. Rather battered binding with spine very cocked to the front. Spine browned with heavy wear to spine ends. Some darkening to board edges and corners turned. Old ownership details at front endpaper. Illustrated by Nicholas Bentley. Contents clean. Fair. Hardcover. (6896) £5.00

Eric Linklater . **The Cornerstones. A conversation in Elysium**. London: Macmillan and Co Ltd, 1941. 1st Edition. Fair in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7314) £1.00

Eric Linklater . **The Dark of the Summer**. London: Jonathan Cape, 1956. 1st Edition. Nice tight copy with light wear to edges. Wrap with dulled spine and some edge nibbling. Wrap has clipped corner folds but it looks like it was produced like that. Very good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4851) £10.00

Eric Linklater . **The Faithful Ally**. London: Reprint Society , 1956. Book Club Edition. Clean readable copy. Binding a bit mottled but sound and clean. Wrap with faded spine and a couple of holes and some staining. Good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6898) £2.00

Eric Linklater . **Judas**. London: Jonathan Cape, 1939. 1st Edition. Binding with darkening to spine and board edges. Slight cocking to front. Contents clean but with front free endpaper removed and some spotting to foreedge. Wrap browned and grubby with edge tearing and loss - some tearing repaired. Fair in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4967) £4.00

Eric Linklater . **Judas**. London: Jonathan Cape, 1939. 1st Edition. Binding tight and sound. Spine with pulled ends. Some darkening to edges. Contents very clean with some spotting to foreedge. Wrap with darkened spine and a lot of nibbling with loss at the folds . Good in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6905) £5.00

Eric Linklater . **A Man Over Forty**. London: Macmillan and Co Ltd, 1963. 1st Edition. Inscribed and signed by Eric Linklater at the front endpaper. Binding clean with some fading to board edges. Spine with some fading and pulling to ends, and lightly cocked to front. Bad bump to bottom corner of back board. Contents clean. Some spotting to fore-edge. Wrap a bit rumpled and with some nibbling and wear to edges. Good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6903) £40.00

Eric Linklater . **The Men of Ness. The saga of Thorlief Coalbiter's sons**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1983. Reissue . Clean sound copy. Binding with some fading at the bottom spine end. Internally clean. Wrap with darkened spine and light edge nibbles. Very good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5689) £10.00

Eric Linklater . **The Men of Ness. The saga of Thorlief Coalbiter's sons**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1983. 1st thus. Signed by Marjorie Linklater (pp Eric Linklater) and the illustrator, Bryce Wilson. Nice clean copy. Wrap complete, with a couple of edge tears. Very good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6899) £12.00

Eric Linklater . **The Men of Ness. The saga of Thorlief Coalbiter's sons**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1983. Reissue . Very bright clean copy. Wrap with some edge scuffing and light nibbling at the folds. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7589) £10.00

Eric Linklater . **The Men of Ness. The saga of Thorlief Coalbiter's sons**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1983. Reissue - 1st thus. Signed by Marjorie Linklater (pp Eric Linklater) and inscribed by the illustrator, Bryce Wilson. Nice clean copy. Wrap with light edge wear. Couple of marks to endpapers. Very good + in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7872) £12.00

Eric Linklater . **The Men of Ness. The saga of Thorlief Coalbiter's sons**. London: Jonathan Cape, 1932. 1st Edition. Scarce 1st edition copy in wrapper with story set on Orkney. Binding has a faded spine which has light wear to the ends. Some spotting to fore-edge. Endpapers, initial and final leaves with spotting. Very clean. Wrap with browned spine; loss and chipping to spine ends and general edge wear. Good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8438) £10.00

Eric Linklater . **The Pirates in the Deep Green Sea. A Story for Children**. London: Macmillan & Co Ltd, 1949. 1st Edition. Very scarce 1st edition copy in wrap. Illustrations by William Reeves. Binding bright and clean with bump to top edge of back board close to the spine, and wear to spine ends. Light turning to corners. Internally very clean. Decorative endpapers. Wrap extensively nibbled and with loss and repair. Good in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5691) £40.00

Eric Linklater . **The Raft and Socrates Asks Why. Two Conversations**. London: Macmillan and Co Ltd, 1942. 1st Edition. Contents generally clean. Binding with browning to edges and spine cocked to front. Wrap tatty, browned and nibbled. Fair in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7633) £2.00

Eric Linklater . **Ripeness is All**. Edinburgh: Macdonald Publishers, 1984. Reissue . ISBN: 0863340385. Reissue of novel first published in 1935. Clean copy. Binding with pulling to spine ends, small bump at top edge of back board, and light wear to edges and corners. Wrap clean with a little creasing. Good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6887) £3.00



Eric Linklater . **Ripeness is All**. London: Jonathan Cape, 1935. 1st Edition. Rather battered copy of the 1st edition. The binding is worn to the extent that the title can not be read. There is tear at the top of the spine and general wear to corners and edges. Contents clean. Some marking to page edges, particularly at the top edge. Poor. Hardcover. (6888) £2.00

Eric Linklater . **The Voyage of the Challenger**. London: John Murray (Publishers) Ltd, 1972. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0719526264. Profusely illustrated. Book with clean and sound binding which has light fading to edges. Contents clean with old ownership details at front endpaper. Wrap with some edge nibbling, tearing and loss. Small section cut from bottom of front flap. Very good + in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4867) £6.00

Eric Linklater (foreward) . **Orkney. Illustrated 2/6 guide**. Mearns Publications , 1950's - early 1960's. Well illustrated guide in nice clean condition and packed with adverts. Good +. Softcover staple bound. (7053) £3.00

Eric Linklater (foreward) . **Orkney. Illustrated 2/6 guide**. Mearns Publications , 1950's - early 1960's. Well illustrated guide in clean condition and packed with adverts. Covers with some creasing and grubbiness. Fair. Softcover staple bound. (7305) £3.00

Eric Linklater, James R Nicolson. **Orkney and Shetland. An Historical, Geographical, Social and Scenic Survey**. London: Robert Hale, 1980. 3rd edition. ISBN: 0709181426. Interesting copy signed by Marjorie Linklater (Eric Linklater's widow) in 1984 with the note 'with all good wishes'. Old ownership signature (Edith Sinclair, Deerness, 1984) at the front endpaper. Contents clean. Binding with slight marking. Wrap price clipped with general edgewear. Good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6243) £6.00

Eric Meek. **Islands of Birds. A Guide to Orkney Birds**. Edinburgh: RSPB, 1995. `New Edition. Useful introduction to Orkney Birds - including local birds names researched by Gregor Lamb. Very good. Softcover. (8155) £3.00

Erlend Brown et al. **Poetry in Place. An Orkney Anthology**. Kirkwall: Orkney Writing Fellowship, 1999. 1st Edition. No 67 of 500 copies printed. Near fine. Softcover - staple bound. (7529) £12.00

Erlend Brown et al. **Poetry in Place. An Orkney Anthology**. Kirkwall: Orkney Writing Fellowship, 1999. 1st Edition. No 380 of 500 copies printed. Sticker on back cover . Good +. Softcover - staple bound. (8171) £6.00

Ernest Marwick . **The Folklore of Orkney and Shetland**. London: B T Batsford Ltd, 1986. 1st softcover . ISBN: 0713452617. Illustrated by Gay John Galsworthy. Cover corners a little turned. Light grubbiness to edges. Good. Softcover . (4689) £5.00

Ernest Marwick . **The Folklore of Orkney and Shetland**. Edinburgh: Birlinn Ltd , 2000. Reprint. ISBN: 1 84158 048 1 . Illustrated by Gay John Galsworthy. Very good. Softcover . (5457) £8.00

Ernest W Marwick. **The Folklore of Orkney and Shetland**. London : B T Batsford Limited , 1975. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7134 2999 2 . Bright clean copy inscribed by the author on the front endpaper. Wrapper faded as usual. Very good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2460) £25.00

Ernest W Marwick. **The Folklore of Orkney and Shetland**. London : B T Batsford Limited , 1975. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7134 2999 2 . Book with some bumping to corners but bright and clean. Wrap less faded than usual, but price clipped. Very good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2971) £20.00

Ernest W Marwick. **The Folklore of Orkney and Shetland**. London : B T Batsford Limited , 1975. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7134 2999 2 . Clean, bright copy with ownership details at front endpaper. Wrap price clipped and faded spine as usual. Small stain to spine. Very good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5307) £15.00

Ernest W Marwick. **The Folklore of Orkney and Shetland**. London : B T Batsford Limited , 1975. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7134 2999 2 . Clean, bright copy. Binding with light pulling to spine ends. Wrap clean and sound, with a faded spine as usual. Very good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6863) £16.00

Ernest W Marwick. **The Folklore of Orkney and Shetland**. London : B T Batsford Limited , 1975. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7134 2999 2 . Clean, bright copy. Inscription at front endpaper. Binding with light pulling to spine ends. Wrap clean and sound, with a faded spine as usual. Very good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6973) £16.00

Ernest W Marwick. **The Folklore of Orkney and Shetland**. London : B T Batsford Limited , 1975. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7134 2999 2 . Bright clean copy signed by the author at the front endpaper. Wrapper with very faded spine as usual. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7584) £25.00

Ernest W Marwick. **The Folklore of Orkney and Shetland**. London : B T Batsford Limited , 1975. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7134 2999 2 . Very bright copy with light wear to spine ends and corners. Wrapper with very faded spine and front panel as usual. Very good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8053) £20.00

Ernest W Marwick. **The Folklore of Orkney and Shetland**. London : B T Batsford Limited , 1975. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7134 2999 2 . Very bright copy with light wear to spine ends and corners. Bottom corner with light bumps. Stamps of Kirkwall Grammar School at the front endpapers but no other signs of library use. Contents very clean. Wrapper with very faded spine as usual but front panel still quite bright. Price clipped. Very good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8055) £18.00

Ernest W Marwick . **An Anthology of Orkney Verse**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1949. 1st Edition. Complimentary copy signed by J W Flett for the Chamber of Commerce, given for contribution to the Orkney Festival of Britain. Extremely scarce volume . Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6862) £75.00

Ernest W Marwick . **An Anthology of Orkney Verse**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1949. 1st Edition. Binding very marked and worn. Some marking to foredge otherwise contents in very good clean condition. Fair. Hardcover. (8443) £25.00

Ernest W Marwick (editor). **An Anthology of Orkney Verse**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh, 1949. 2nd edition . Very clean complete copy. Covers and contents lightly toned. Good. Softcover . (7276) £26.00

Euan W MacKie . **The Roundhouses, Brochs and Wheelhouses of Atlantic Scotland c 700 BC - AD 500. Architecture and material culture Part 1 The Orkney and Shetland Isles** ; BAR British Series 342. Oxford: Archaeopress, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1841714593. Very clean copy in bright clean covers. Near fine. Softcover . (5905) £80.00

Frances J Shaw. **The Northern and Western Islands of Scotland. Their Economy and Society in the Seventeenth Century.** Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1980. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0859760596. Clean bright copy. Binding with light pulling to spine ends. Wrap with some crinkling at the spine ends. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8289) £15.00

Frances Wilkins. **The Smuggling Story of the Northern Shores.** Kidderminster : Wyre Forest Press, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1897725051. Clean internally. Crease to back cover and end pages at top corners. Good. Softcover. (7784) £6.00

Francis Liddell . **The Melancholy Case of Francis Liddell, Minister of Ophir, in the Orcades, Together with his Last Speech and Dying Words to the General Assembly 1807, Most respectfully Dedicated to the Honorable The Dean and Faculty of Advocates...** Edinburgh: Francis Liddell , 1808. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce. In more recent ?late 1800's binding with newer endpapers. Old signature to front endpaper. Binding is in very good condition and is of light cloth covered card with gilt titles to front board. Contents are age-toned but clean. Good. Softcover. (5535) £60.00

Frank Cowper. **The Vagaries of Lady Harvey;** The meanderings of a freak among the Orkneys and elsewhere. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh, 1930. 1st Edition. Bright binding with some pulling to spine ends. Wrap complete - very slightly grubby . Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4895) £20.00

Frank Cowper. **The Vagaries of Lady Harvey;** The meanderings of a freak among the Orkneys and elsewhere. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh, 1930. 1st Edition. Binding very bright and clean and in its original glassine wrap. Contents with ownership signature at the front endpaper and spotting at the fore-edge and top and bottom page edges. Wrap with darkened spine and some crinkling with a small tear at the top edge. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5532) £20.00

Frank D Bardgett . **Two Millennia of Church and Community in Orkney.** Durham : The Pentland Press Ltd, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1858217598. Scarce publication . Very good. Softcover . (7221) £8.00

G A Points. **A Concise Guide to Historic Orkney.** Byfleet : G A Points, 1981. Corners a bit dog-eared. Good. Softcover staple bound . (7544) £0.50

G L Esson . **Gas Masks and Ration Books. Wartime in South Ronaldsay and Burray.** Kirkwall : G L Esson , 2007. 1st Edition. Very good +. Softcover spiral bound. (7534) £5.00

G L Esson . **Gas Masks and Ration Books. Wartime in South Ronaldsay and Burray.** Kirkwall : G L Esson , 2007. 1st Edition. Very good +. Softcover spiral bound. (7535) £5.00

Gabrielle Barnby . **The Oystercatcher Girl.** Edinburgh: Thunderpoint Publishing , 2017. 1st Edition. Good +. Softcover . (8411) £2.00

Garry Hogg. **The Far-Flung Isles - Orkney and Shetland.** London: Robert Hale Ltd , 1961. 1st Edition. Very good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2469) £8.00

Garry Hogg. **The Far-Flung Isles - Orkney and Shetland.** London: Robert Hale Ltd , 1961. 1st Edition. Lacks wrapper. Binding with fading to spine and some light marking. Contents with marking, stamping and old sellotape lines at endpapers. Text complete and clean with some toning to page edges. Poor. Hardcover. (4180) £3.00

Garry Hogg. **The Far-Flung Isles - Orkney and Shetland**. London: Robert Hale Ltd , 1961. 1st Edition. Book with some marking to front board, fading and pulling to spine ends and wear to corners. Clean internally. Wrap with some edge tears and repair. Good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5206) £5.00

Garry Hogg. **The Far-Flung Isles - Orkney and Shetland**. London: Robert Hale Ltd , 1961. 1st Edition. Book with some fading to front board and spine. Contents clean with some spotting and toning to paper. Large chunk missing from dust wrapper. Fair in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8540) £4.00

Geoffrey Stell . **Orkney at War: Defending Scapa Flow. Volume 1 World War I**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2010. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957487. The book is very clean, but there is a light stain and damp ripple across top page edges. Binding clean with small mark at the bottom of the front board. Wrap with large stain across the front panel and general light edge wear. Good + in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8594) £10.00

George Barry. **The History of the Orkney Islands**. Edinburgh: James Thin, The Mercat Press, 1975. Facsimile reprint. Good quality facsimile of the 1st edition, published in 1805, with folding map and 11 plates. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (332) £50.00

George Barry. **The History of the Orkney Islands**. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1975. Facsimile of the 1805 edition . A facsimile copy of 1805 1st edition, complete with folding map, frontispiece and 10 further plates. The wrap is complete but with some edge nibbling particularly around the spine. The book is in very good clean condition internally. The binding has slightly warped boards with some fading to edges, and light pulling to the spine. There is some light spotting to page edges and to the endpapers. George Barry's history was held in high regard at the time and is very comprehensive. Much of the natural history came from George Low's work, but he was not credited for it. Book clean and complete. Some wear to the corners and spine ends of the binding. Wrap clean with a little marking to the rear cover and a small section cut from the bottom of the front flap. Very good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6938) £50.00

George Barry. **The History of the Orkney Islands**. Edinburgh: James Thin, 1975. Facsimile of the 1805 edition . A facsimile copy of 1805 1st edition, complete with folding map, frontispiece and 10 further plates. George Barry's history was held in high regard at the time and is very comprehensive. Much of the natural history came from George Low's work, but he was not credited for it. Book clean and complete. There is an old ownership sticker at the front endpaper. The wrap is clean, but unfortunately covered in an adhesive film. This has been used to stick the wrap to the back board creating a pocket for cuttings etc. Fair in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8329) £40.00

George Corrigan . **The Bard of Ballarat. Songs and Poems by George Corrigan, West Ballarat, Harray, Orkney**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited , 2008. Reissue . ISBN: 095261748x. 2008 reissue sold without the tape. Light creasing to cover corners. Good. Softcover . (8703) £10.00

George Corrigan . **The Bard of Ballarat. Songs and Poems by George Corrigan, West Ballarat, Harray, Orkney**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited , 2008. Reissue . ISBN: 095261748x. 2008 reissue sold without the tape. Good +. Softcover . (8704) £12.00

George Ellison . **Orkney Before the Great War**. Stromness : Orkney Natural History Society , 1982. 1st Edition. Nice clean copy - now scarce. In blue card covers with wrap stapled over. The wrap is marked but the covers underneath are in very good clean condition. Very good. Softcover . (8146) £10.00

George Garson . **Orkney All the Way Through**. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0859763625. Covers very scuffed and rubbed, particularly around the corners. Fair. Softcover . (8705) £4.00

George Gunn (editor). **Orkney Skald**. Kirkwall : Friends of the Orkney Writing Fellowship, 2001. 1st Edition. Selection of poetry and prose. Very good +. Softcover . (8167) £4.00

George Gunn (editor). **Orkney Skald**. Kirkwall : Friends of the Orkney Writing Fellowship, 2001. 1st Edition. Selection of poetry and prose. Very good +. Softcover . (8168) £4.00

George Gunn (editor). **Orkney Skald**. Kirkwall : Friends of the Orkney Writing Fellowship, 2001. 1st Edition. Selection of poetry and prose. Very good +. Softcover . (8169) £4.00

George Gunn (editor). **Orkney Skald**. Kirkwall : Friends of the Orkney Writing Fellowship, 2001. 1st Edition. Selection of poetry and prose. Small mark to front cover. Good +. Softcover . (8170) £3.00

George Low, Olaf Cuthbert (editor). **Low's History of Orkney**. The History of the Orkneys introduced by A Description of the islands and their inhabitants, by George Low, edited by Olaf Cuthbert. Orkney Heritage Society, 2001. Limited Edition - no 100 of 120. A very scarce limited edition of Low's History of Orkney edited by Olaf Cuthbert, who was given access to Low's original manuscripts. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (30) £50.00

George Low, Olaf Cuthbert (editor). **Low's History of Orkney**. The History of the Orkneys introduced by A Description of the islands and their inhabitants, by George Low, edited by Olaf Cuthbert. Orkney Heritage Society, 2001. Limited Edition, number 52 of 120. A very scarce limited edition of Low's History of Orkney edited by Olaf Cuthbert, who was given access to Low's original manuscripts. Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6339) £45.00

George Macgregor . **Descriptive Notes on Orkney**. George Macgregor , 1893. 1st Edition. Very scarce book filled with descriptions of landscape, land use, farming, towns etc. A lot of detail on shopping streets and traders. Published through subscription - with list of subscribers at the beginning. The covers have some scrawls to the front and are a bit dog-eared and grubby. The author has written and signed a pencil note at the top of the title page 'will call with more copies' 20 Feb 93'. Contents clean with occasional marking and spotting. Stitching very wobbly. Old ownership signature at the front. Fair. Softcover . (5929) £40.00

George Macgregor . **Descriptive Notes on Orkney**. George Macgregor , 1893. 1st Edition. Very scarce book filled with descriptions of landscape, land use, farming, towns etc. A lot of detail on shopping streets and traders. Published through subscription - with list of subscribers at the beginning. This copy lacks the front cover, list of subscribers, title page, preface and contents listing, but the remaining contents including the adverts are intact. Poor. Softcover . (5930) £20.00

George Mackay Brown. **Portrait of Orkney**. London : The Hogarth Press, 1981. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7012 0513 x. A near fine copy of the 1st edition illustrated with a selection of photographs by Werner Forman. With previous ownership signature to front endpaper. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (32) £30.00

George Mackay Brown. **Portrait of Orkney**. London : The Hogarth Press, 1981. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7012 0513 x. Book in very good clean condition with slight fading to board edges at the bottom. Wrap complete and clean with some spotting on the inside. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5260) £22.00

George Mackay Brown. **Portrait of Orkney**. London : John Murray (publishers) Ltd, 1988. New edition . ISBN: 0 7195 4539 0. 1st printing of the new edition with photographs by Gunnie Moburg and drawings by Erlend Brown. Light creasing at cover corners. Very good. Softcover . (5987) £10.00

George Mackay Brown. **Portrait of Orkney**. London : John Murray (publishers) Ltd, 1988. New edition . ISBN: 0 7195 4539 0. 1st printing of the new edition with photographs by Gunnie Moburg and drawings by Erlend Brown. Nice clean copy with light wear at corners. Very good. Softcover . (6792) £10.00

George Mackay Brown. **Portrait of Orkney**. London : John Murray (publishers) Ltd, 1988. New edition . ISBN: 0 7195 4539 0. 1st printing of the new edition with photographs by Gunnie Moburg and drawings by Erlend Brown. Nice clean copy internally. Some browning to covers around the spine. Good. Softcover . (7308) £9.00

George Mackay Brown. **Portrait of Orkney**. London : John Murray (publishers) Ltd, 1988. New edition . ISBN: 0 7195 4539 0. 1st printing of the new edition with photographs by Gunnie Moburg and drawings by Erlend Brown. Nice clean copy internally. Cover corners turned with light creasing. Old ownership note at the front. Good. Softcover . (7945) £9.00

George Mackay Brown. **Rockpools and Daffodils**. Edinburgh: Gordon Wright Publishing , 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0903065762. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6738) £10.00

George Mackay Brown. **Rockpools and Daffodils**. Edinburgh: Gordon Wright Publishing , 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0903065762. Bright clean copy. Wrap with faded spine. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7568) £10.00

George Mackay Brown. **Rockpools and Daffodils**. Edinburgh: Gordon Wright Publishing , 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0903065762. Bright clean copy. Slight fade to spine wrap. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8061) £10.00

George Mackay Brown. **The Six Lives of Fankle the Cat**. London: Chatto and Windus, 1980. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0701125349. Illustrated by Ian MacInnes. Very clean copy. Some pulling to spine ends. Wrap with damage to the bottom of the front flap. Wrap toned and slightly grubby at the edges. Near fine in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7921) £18.00

George Mackay Brown. **Under Brinkie's Brae**. Edinburgh: Gordon Wright Publishing , 1979. 1st Edition. ISBN: 903065290. Gift inscription to front endpaper. Binding with light pulling to spine ends. Wrap complete and clean with light edge crinkling. Very good in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7569) £13.00

George Mackay Brown. **Under Brinkie's Brae**. Edinburgh: Gordon Wright Publishing , 1979. 1st Edition. ISBN: 903065290. Book very clean and sound. Wrap with some discolouration visible on the inside of the back panel. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8063) £14.00

George Mackay Brown. **Under Brinkie's Brae**. Edinburgh: Gordon Wright Publishing , 1979. 1st Edition. ISBN: 903065290. Wrap price clipped. Bright binding with light pulling to spine ends. Old price rubbed out at front endpaper. Contents bright and clean. Very good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8589) £10.00

George Mackay Brown. **Winter Tales**. London: John Murray , 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0719554357. First collection of a series of stories by Mackay Brown. Very clean internally with small ink note re the author's death at front endpaper. Wrap with very light edge crinkling . Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4850) £14.00

George Mackay Brown . Collection of 4 poems on a folded sheet of A4 with 'Best wishes' on the front and a note on the back 'George Mackay Brown 1965. First Publication Christmas 2014'

WITH - a card 'Interrogating Silence' - picture on the front; other side details of the forthcoming Kaleidoscope feature for BBC Radio 4 with Kevin Crossley-Holland visiting Orkney and meeting people who knew Mackay Brown - Peter Maxwell Davies, Gunnie Moburg and 'a fisherman, a farmer and a priest'. Broadcast circa 1998 Good. (8800) £1.00

George Mackay Brown . **Andrina and other Stories**. London: Chatto & Windus/The Hogarth Press, 1983. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7012 0546. Wrap price clipped and with a couple of slight grubby areas. Fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6733) £16.00

George Mackay Brown . **Beside the Ocean of Time**. London: John Murray , 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7195 5368 7 . Very clean copy. Small inscription at front endpaper and slight crinkle to wrap at the spine ends. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6751) £30.00

George Mackay Brown . **Beside the Ocean of Time**. London: John Murray , 1994. 1st reprint . ISBN: 0 7195 5368 7 . Binding bright and clean with small bump to top front edge close to the spine and some further light bumping to the top edge near the back corner. Some pulling to top spine end. Internally very clean. Wrap with slight crinkling and browning at the top edge. Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7199) £16.00

George Mackay Brown . **Beside the Ocean of Time**. London: John Murray , 1994. 1st reprint . ISBN: 0 7195 5368 7 . Very clean bright copy. Slight wear at spine ends. Wrap complete and clean. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8071) £18.00

George Mackay Brown . **Beside the Ocean of Time**. London: John Murray , 1994. 1st reprint . ISBN: 0 7195 5368 7 . Bright and clean. Slight fading to top board edge. Wrap price clipped. Very good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8072) £15.00

George Mackay Brown . **Beside the Ocean of Time**. London: John Murray , 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7195 5368 7 . Scarce 1st edition 1st printing. Bright and clean. Wrap price clipped and with slightly faded spine. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8073) £25.00

George Mackay Brown . **A Celebration for Magnus**. Nairn : Balnain Books, 1987. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9509792 5 2 . Photographs by Gunnie Moburg; paintings, drawings Simon Fraser; Stained glass photos Giles Conacher. Slight wear to front corners. Remains of previous ownership sticker to introductory page . Very good +. Softcover . (1423) £18.00

George Mackay Brown . **The First Wash of Spring**. London: Steve Savage, 2006. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 904 246 257 . Collection of Mackay Brown's writings from The Orcadian. Binding very clean with light pulling to spine ends and some turning to corners. Contents very clean. Wrap with light edge crinkling, particularly at the spine ends. Very good + in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7338) £8.00

George Mackay Brown . **The Golden Bird. Two Orkney Stories**. London: John Murray , 1987. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7195 4385 1 . Binding with bump to the top corner of the front board and light pulling to spine ends. Slight marking at the bottom of the back board. Contents very clean with slight marking at the fore-edge. Wrap with some edge crinkles. Very good in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7770) £14.00

George Mackay Brown . **The Island of the Women and other Stories**. London: John Murray, 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0719558697. Very clean copy in very clean wrap. Looks unread. Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6745) £25.00

George Mackay Brown . **The Masked Fisherman and other stories**. London : John Murray , 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7195 4700 8 . Although there are no library markings this is an ex-library copy. Scuffing and surface loss from 2 areas at the front endpapers and one at the rear are clearly where old library attachments were removed. Apart from that the text is very clean and sound. Binding lightly cocked to the front. Wrap with slight edge nibble at the spine ends. Fair in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7206) £8.00

George Mackay Brown . **The Masked Fisherman and other stories**. London : John Murray , 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7195 4700 8 . Very clean copy. Binding slightly skewed. Contents very clean and sound. Wrap with some brown spotting, particularly to spine and edges, and some edge crinkling. Very good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7258) £15.00

George Mackay Brown . **The Masked Fisherman and other stories**. London : John Murray , 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7195 4700 8 . Book slightly cocked to the front with light pulling to spine ends. Jacket price clipped and slight nibbles to edges. Near fine in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7914) £20.00

George Mackay Brown . **Poems New and Selected**. London: The Hogarth Press , 1971. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7012 0345 5 . A lot of staining to the wrapper and some edge nibbles and tears. Binding with some light stains - mainly to the back board - small stain to front. Contents in very good clean condition. Good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6788) £6.00

George Mackay Brown . **Poems New and Selected**. London: The Hogarth Press , 1971. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7012 0345 5 . Book bright and clean with light pulling to spine ends. Wrap slightly grubby and with some edge nibbles. Very good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7564) £14.00

George Mackay Brown . **Vinland**. London: John Murray, 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0719551498. Nice clean copy - spotting to top page edge. Wrap with price clip. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2921) £30.00

George Mackay Brown . **Vinland**. London: John Murray, 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0719551498. Book clean. Binding with spine very slightly cocked to front. Ownership inscription at front endpaper. Wrap complete with light edge wear including small nick at the top edge. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4827) £30.00



George Mackay Brown (introduction), Mary Baker et al . **Orkney Short Stories**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1983. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 05 7 . Illustrations by Erlend Brown. Very clean copy. Old ownership signature to front endpaper. Binding with light fading to edges and some indentations to edges. White paint splot on back panel of wrap. Very good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8273)£10.00

George Mackay Brown (introduction), Mary Baker et al . **Orkney Short Stories**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1983. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 05 7 . Illustrations by Erlend Brown. Wrap complete but very grubby with some edge wear. Binding with light marking to front board and pulling to spine ends. Page edges slightly toned and some marking at the top page edge. Old rubbing out at the front endpaper. Good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8584) £8.00

George Mackay Brown et al . **Stromness. Late 19th Century Photographs**. Stromness: Stromness Museum, 1986. 3rd impression. Very good. Softcover . (7220) £4.00

George Mackay Brown, Gunnie Moberg . **Orkney, Pictures & Poems**. Grantown-on-Spey: Colin Baxter Photography , 2004. Reprint . ISBN: 1 900455 07 2. With 48 poems written to accompany Gunnie Moberg's favourite images of Orkney. Includes the poem on Skara Brae which has been reproduced on one of the walls at the Skara Brae Visitor Centre. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2984) £30.00

George Mackay Brown, Gunnie Moberg . **Orkney, Pictures & Poems**. Grantown-on-Spey: Colin Baxter Photography , 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 900455 07 2. With 48 poems written to accompany Gunnie Moberg's favourite images of Orkney. Includes the poem on Skara Brae which has been reproduced on one of the walls at the Skara Brae Visitor Centre. Signed by Gunnie Moberg. Very clean copy with some wear and slight cloth loss to bottom board corners and edges. Wrap with some edge nibbles and small tears to the bottom edge. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5259) £34.00

George Mackay Brown, Gunnie Moberg . **Orkney, Pictures & Poems**. Grantown-on-Spey: Colin Baxter Photography , 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 900455 07 2. With 48 poems written to accompany Gunnie Moberg's favourite images of Orkney. Includes the poem on Skara Brae which has been reproduced on one of the walls at the Skara Brae Visitor Centre. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5999)£30.00

George Mackay Brown, Gunnie Moberg . **Orkney, Pictures & Poems**. Grantown-on-Spey: Colin Baxter Photography , 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 900455 07 2. With 48 poems written to accompany Gunnie Moberg's favourite images of Orkney. Includes the poem on Skara Brae which has been reproduced on one of the walls at the Skara Brae Visitor Centre. Very bright and clean but the wrap has been sellotaped to the endpapers and there is the remains of a label on the title page. Good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8032) £10.00

George Marshall. **In a Distant Isle**; The Orkney background of Edwin Muir. Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press, 1987. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7073 0469 5. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2710) £7.00

George Marshall. **In a Distant Isle**; The Orkney background of Edwin Muir. Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press, 1987. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7073 0469 5. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6194) £7.00

George Marwick, Tom Muir and James Irvine (editors) . **George Marwick: Yesnaby's Master Storyteller. The Collected Works of Yesnaby's Master Storyteller.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2014. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957630. Very clean copy signed by both editors at the title page. Slight rubbing to spine ends. Near fine. Hardcover. (7651) £18.00

George Marwick, Tom Muir and James Irvine (editors) . **George Marwick: Yesnaby's Master Storyteller. The Collected Works of Yesnaby's Master Storyteller.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2014. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957630. Very clean copy - some fading to spine and boards close to spine. Spine slightly wobbly. Very good. Hardcover. (7714) £10.00

George Marwick, Tom Muir and James Irvine (editors) . **George Marwick: Yesnaby's Master Storyteller. The Collected Works of Yesnaby's Master Storyteller.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2014. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957630. Very clean copy - boards a bit warped and skewed. Good +. Hardcover. (7943) £10.00

George S Burgher. **Henry o'Pert's War**; from Sangar to 76 Squadron to Stalag IVB. The story of a young Westray man who joined the RAF and ended up a POW in Germany. Westray : Westray Heritage Trust , 2013. 1st Edition. Light corner wear. Contents clean. Signed by the author. Good +. Softcover . (8710) £6.00

George S Robertson . **Reminiscences of an Orkney Nonagenarian.** Stromness: W R Rendall , 1977. 1st Edition. Covers browned; contents with some spotting. Staples rusting. Fair. Softcover - stapled . (8389) £5.00

George S Robertson JP Ex-Provost of Stromness. **History of Stromness 1900-1972.** Stromness: 1972. 1st Edition. Brief introduction by George Mackay Brown. Clean sound copy with bright covers. Remnants of old sticker inside the front cover . Good +. Softcover . (8572) £6.00

George T Wylie. **Showyard on the Heather**; The Dounby Show. Kirkwall : The Orkney West Mainland Agricultural Sociey, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: o 9517856 0 5 . Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (147) £25.00

George T Wylie. **Showyard on the Heather**; The Dounby Show. Kirkwall : The Orkney West Mainland Agricultural Sociey, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: o 9517856 0 5 . With author's signature to title page. Wrap price-clipped and with fade to spine; book clean and sound. Some light marking to front endpaper. Very good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4510) £25.00

George T Wylie. **Showyard on the Heather**; The Dounby Show. Kirkwall : The Orkney West Mainland Agricultural Sociey, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: o 9517856 0 5 . With author's signature to title page. Wrap slightly faded on the spine. Binding very clean. Old ownership details at front endpaper. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6805) £25.00

George T Wylie . **Showyard on the Heather**; The Dounby Show. Kirkwall : Orkney West Mainland Agricultural Society , 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9517856 0 5 . Ownership details at front endpaper. Contents very clean. Wrap with faded spine. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5338) £12.00

George T Wylie . **Showyard on the Heather**; The Dounby Show. Kirkwall : Orkney West Mainland Agricultural Society , 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9517856 0 5 . Inscription at front endpaper. Contents very clean. Wrap with faded spine. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6208) £12.00

George W Traill . **Marime Algae of the Orkney Islands**. Photocopied made up booklet . Photocopy of paper from 1890 made up into a booklet. Covers beginning to fall off . Fair. (8796) £0.20

George Walker. **A Short Account of S Magnus Cathedral for the Use of Visitors**. Aberdeen: D Wyllie & Son, 1937. 1st Edition. Scarce guide to the Cathedral. Binding with some staining; contents toned but sound and clean. Good. Hardcover. (3782) £9.00

George Walker. **A Short Account of S Magnus Cathedral for the Use of Visitors**. Aberdeen: D Wyllie & Son, 1937. 1st Edition. Scarce guide to the Cathedral. Binding with light scuffing. Old ownership signature at front endpaper. Contents clean and sound. Good. Hardcover. (5498) £8.00

George Watson . **John Gow The Orkney Pirate**. Wick : Caithness Field Club , 1976. Illustrations by Lyndall Leet. An attempt to pull together a brief picture of John Gow from the multitude of sources available. Good +. Softcover - staple bound. (5658) £0.10

Gerald Bowman . **The Man Who Bought a Navy**. The Story of the World's Greatest Salvage Achievement at Scapa Flow. Orpington : George G Harrap & Co Ltd, 1965. Reprint . Binding bright with some pulling to spine ends and bumping to corners. Ownership details at front endpaper. Heavy spotting to fore-edge which occasionally extends to side margins and nearby text. Wrap browned and a bit grubby with heavy edge nibbling. Good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5387) £15.00

Gerald Bowman . **The Man Who Bought a Navy**. The Story of the World's Greatest Salvage Achievement at Scapa Flow. London: George G Harrap & co Ltd, 1964. 1st Edition. Scarce 1st edition copy in wrapper. Book is in near fine clean condition with small bump to top corner of back board. Wrap is complete with slight grubbiness and light edgewear. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5528) £50.00

Gerald Bowman . **The Man Who Bought a Navy**. The Story of the World's Greatest Salvage Achievement at Scapa Flow. Orpington : Gerald Bowman , 1998. 1st reprint . Bright clean copy. Binding slightly skewed and with wear at spine ends. Good +. Hardcover. (5682) £12.00

Gordon J Barclay (editor). **Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 133 (2003)**. Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 2004. 1st Edition. Near fine copy with small ownership label pasted to front endpaper. Orkney interest: paper by Monika Maleszka 'A Viking Age weight from Cleat, Westray...' Near fine. Hardcover. (1025) £8.00

Gordon J Barclay (editor). **Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 133 (2003)**. Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 2004. 1st Edition. Near fine copy. Orkney interest: paper by Monika Maleszka 'A Viking Age weight from Cleat, Westray...' Near fine. Hardcover. (3323) £7.00

Gordon Thomson. **The Other Orkney Book. A Complete Pocket Guide to the Orkney Islands**. Edinburgh: Northabout Publishing , 1981. 2nd revised impression . ISBN: 0 907200 00 1 . Cover a little marked but contents very clean. Packed with photos and adverts from 1981. Very good. Softcover. (3774) £4.00

Gordon Thomson. **The Other Orkney Book. A Complete Pocket Guide to the Orkney Islands.** Edinburgh: Northabout Publishing , 1980. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907200 00 1 . Covers a bit grubby and with remains of pasted label at the front. Some marking to back. Contents lacking the title page and any preliminaries. Remainder looks complete. Fair. Softcover. (6831) £2.00

Gordon Wright . **Orkney from old photographs.** Edinburgh: Gordon Wright Publishing, 1981. 1st Edition. ISBN: 903065363. Book very clean - small mark to title page, light toning to page edges and small mark at rear endpaper joint. Wrap with some browning and crinkling at the edges. Very good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4696) £9.00

Gordon Wright . **Orkney from old photographs.** Edinburgh: Gordon Wright Publishing, 1981. 1st Edition. ISBN: 903065363. Book clean. Section cut out of front free endpaper - presumably to remove ownership details. Wrap with some browning, areas where the red dye has run on the inner side, and crinkling at the edges. Good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4817) £8.00

Gordon Wright . **Orkney from old photographs.** Edinburgh: Gordon Wright Publishing, 1981. 1st Edition. ISBN: 903065363. Book very clean - small note at front endpaper. Wrap with slight nibble at top spine end. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5272) £12.00

Gordon Wright . **Orkney from old photographs.** Edinburgh: Gordon Wright Publishing, 1981. 1st Edition. ISBN: 903065363. Very clean copy with little obvious wear. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7536) £10.00

Graham and Anna Ritchie et al. **Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Vol 105;** 1971-4. Edinburgh: The National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, 1975. 1st Edition. Fine contents. Includes Excavation of a Barrow at Queenafjold, Twatt; Excavations at Summerdale, Orkney by F G Wainwright in July 1960; The Cathedral of Christchurch and the Monastery of Birsay by R G Lamb and others. Near fine. Hardcover. (1004) £8.00

Graham Anderton. **Life Runs Through It;** A collection of poems and stories. South Ronaldsay: Graham Anderton, 2000. 1st Edition. Light mark to title page. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8425) £7.00

Graham Campbell . **Launch the Margaret Foster! Kirkwall Lifeboat Reports 2001-2013.** Kirkwall: The Orcadian , 2014. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957623. Near fine. Softcover . (7608) £6.00

Graham Uney. **Portrait of the Northern Isles.** Wellington: Halsgrove , 2009. 1st Edition. Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8711) £6.00

Gregor Lamb. **Carnival of the Animals.** Somerset : Capall Bann Publishing, 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1861632177. Very good +. Softcover . (2803) £6.00

Gregor Lamb. **Carnival of the Animals.** Somerset : Capall Bann Publishing, 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1861632177. Very clean copy signed by Gregor Lamb. Near fine. Softcover . (6188) £10.00

Gregor Lamb. **Come Thee Wiz. Orkney Dialect Poems.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian. 1st Edition. Illustrated by Moira Brown. Extremely scarce publication. Cover grubby and some staining to bottom page edges. Poor. Softcover . (3677) £8.00

Gregor Lamb. **Come Thee Wiz. Orkney Dialect Poems.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian. 1st Edition. Illustrated by Moira Brown. Extremely scarce publication. Very clean copy. Very good. Softcover . (5765) £8.00

Gregor Lamb. **Come Thee Wiz. Orkney Dialect Poems.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian. 1st Edition. Illustrated by Moira Brown. Covers a bit tatty and with some marking. Contents clean. Fair. Softcover . (7547) £6.00

Gregor Lamb. **Come Thee Wiz. Orkney Dialect Poems.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian. 1st Edition. Very clean copy signed by Gregor Lamb. Some spotting on back cover but unusually bright and clean. Good +. Softcover . (8143) £7.00

Gregor Lamb. **Lamb's Tales - Another Wag.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 2004. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1902957210. Very clean copy. Small top edge tear at dedication page. Near fine. Softcover . (4539) £5.00

Gregor Lamb. **Lamb's Tales - Gregor's Concert Stories.** Kirkwall : Byrgisey , 1997. 1st Edition. Near fine. Softcover . (343) £4.00

Gregor Lamb. **Lamb's Tales - Gregor's Concert Stories.** Kirkwall : Byrgisey , 1997. 1st Edition. Very good +. Softcover . (1503) £4.00

Gregor Lamb. **Lamb's Tales - Gregor's Concert Stories.** Kirkwall : Byrgisey , 1997. 1st Edition. Ownership signature to front. Good. Softcover . (2607) £3.00

Gregor Lamb. **Lamb's Tales - Gregor's Concert Stories.** Kirkwall : Byrgisey , 1997. 1st Edition. Some scrawling to front cover . Fair. Softcover . (3736) £2.00

Gregor Lamb. **Lamb's Tales - Gregor's Concert Stories.** Kirkwall : Byrgisey , 1997. 1st Edition. Very good. Softcover . (4717) £4.00

Gregor Lamb. **Lamb's Tales - Gregor's Concert Stories.** Kirkwall : Byrgisey , 1997. 1st Edition. Very good. Softcover . (6183) £4.00

Gregor Lamb. **Naggles o Piapittem;** The placenames of Sanday, Orkney. Orkney : Byrgisey, 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951344331. Binding lightly cocked to front with some fading to the bottom edges of the boards. Light wear to corners and spine ends. Old ownership signature at the front endpaper. Wrap with nibbled top edge, particularly at spine and flap folds. Lighter wear to bottom edge. Good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7242) £38.00

Gregor Lamb. **Naggles o Piapittem;** The placenames of Sanday, Orkney. Orkney : Byrgisey, 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951344331. This book was a gift to the previous owner from a church choir who all signed their names to the gift card, which was then sellotaped onto the front pastedown endpaper. Contents generally very clean. Binding clean and sound - spine cocked to front. Wrap very clean with some light edge nibbles. Good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8372) £38.00

Gregor Lamb. **Nivver Spaek!** Orkney Dialect Narrative. Kirkwall : The Kirkwall Press , no date. 1st Edition. Scarce. A lot of rust type pocking to front cover and dampstaining to back cover. Some spotting to title page and general browning around staples. Contents reasonably clean and readable. Poor. Softcover. (5789) £3.00

Gregor Lamb. **Nivver Spaek!** Orkney Dialect Narrative. Kirkwall : The Kirkwall Press , no date. 1st Edition. Scarce. Clean copy - some pencil annotation which looks to be about reading the work aloud. A brown spot at the page edge. Good. Softcover. (6281) £6.00

Gregor Lamb. **Nivver Spaek!** Orkney Dialect Narrative. Kirkwall : The Kirkwall Press , no date. 1st Edition. Old inscription at the front and ownership details at the back. Covers a bit grubby. Contents reasonably clean. Staples rusting . Fair. Softcover staple bound. (6975) £3.00

Gregor Lamb. **Orcadiana**; Pen portraits of the past. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications , 2004. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9525350 9 2 . 1st edition signed by the author. Book in lovely clean condition. Wrap with some fading to spine. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4868) £11.00

Gregor Lamb. **Orcadiana**; Pen portraits of the past. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications , 2004. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9525350 9 2 . Binding and contents very clean. Wrap with fading to spine and some tape reinforcement to bottom edge of front panel. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5995) £8.00

Gregor Lamb. **Orcadiana**; Pen portraits of the past. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications , 2004. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9525350 9 2 . Binding and contents very clean. Wrap with fading to spine. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8029) £9.00

Gregor Lamb. **Orcadiana**; Pen portraits of the past. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications , 2004. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9525350 9 2 . Binding and contents very clean. Piece of paper pasted onto front endpaper. Very good + in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8598) £9.00

Gregor Lamb. **Orkney Family Names**. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications , 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0952535084. Wrap with light creasing and wear to edges. Fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8502) £10.00

Gregor Lamb. **Orkney Wordbook**. Kirkwall : Byrgisey, 1988. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9513443 0 7. Scarce first edition of Gregor Lamb's classic work on Orkney dialect. Front board with a little marking, slight fade to spine and light pulling to spine ends. Contents very clean. Very good. Hardcover. (5336) £25.00

Gregor Lamb. **Sky Over Scapa 1939-1945**. Kirkwall : Byrgisey , 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951344323. Scarce. Very clean - binding with light wear at spine ends. Contents very clean. Couple of old newspaper cuttings at the rear. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6154) £40.00

Gregor Lamb. **Sky Over Scapa 1939-1945**. Kirkwall : Byrgisey , 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951344323. Scarce. Binding very clean. Old ownership sticker at front endpaper. Wrap with slight edge wear. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8327) £40.00

Gregor Lamb. **Sky Over Scapa 1939-1945**. Kirkwall : Bellavista , 2007. 2nd Edition. ISBN: 0955058635. Fine clean copy. Wrap with slight edge wear. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8530) £24.00

Gregor Lamb. **Testimony of the Orkneyingar**. Birsay: Byrgisey , 1993. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9513443 4. Scarce work. All the copies that we have seen have no title to the spine and no title page. This copy is in fine clean condition inscribed and signed by Gregor Lamb. Jacket with some crinkling to edges. Fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6881) £18.00

Gregor Lamb. **Testimony of the Orkneyingar**. Birsay: Byrgisey , 1993. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9513443 4. Scarce work. All the copies that we have seen have no title to the spine and no title page. Binding bright - slight discolouration at the bottom of the front board. Old ownership signature at front endpaper. Contents clean. Wrap with crinkling and wear around the folds. Very good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6969) £12.00

Gregor Lamb. **Testimony of the Orkneyingar**. Birsay: Byrgisey , 1993. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9513443 4. Scarce work. All the copies that we have seen have no title to the spine and no title page. Wrap with light edge wear. Binding with some blotchy marks on back board. Internally clean . Good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8582) £12.00

Gregor Lamb. **Testimony of the Orkneyingar. The placenames of Orkney**. Birsay: Byrgisey , 1993. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9513443 4. Scarce work. All the copies that we have seen have no title to the spine and no title page. Note signed by the author sellotaped to the front endpaper and further author signature inside. Very good in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8405) £15.00

Gregor Lamb. **Whit Like the Day? understanding Orkney dialect**. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications, 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0955058600. Binding bright and clean with very slight cock to spine. Contents very clean and complete with CD (often missing). Wrap bright and clean with light edge wrinkling. Very good + in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7243) £25.00

Gregor Lamb . **Aviation War Diary 1939-1945**. Kirkwall : Byrgisey, 1991. 1st Edition. Published by Gregor Lamb at the same time as Sky Over Scapa. It contains the detailed background work that he did to be able to write Sky Over Scapa eg aircraft used, schedules etc. Good. Softcover spiral bound . (6943) £15.00

Gregor Lamb . **Hid kam intae words - Orkney's living language**. Birsay : Byrgisey, 1986. 1st Edition. Very bright clean copy signed by Gregor Lamb at the front endpaper. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6796) £12.00

Gregor Lamb . **Hid kam intae words - Orkney's living language**. Birsay : Byrgisey, 1986. 1st Edition. Contents with the occasional grubby mark. Binding with wear to spine ends and corners. Wrap with some fading to spine and light edge crinkles. Good in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7588) £8.00

Gregor Lamb . **Langskaill**. Byrgisey, 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951344367. Cover corners a bit turned and old ownership details blanked out at title page. Fair. Softcover . (6968) £3.00

Gregor Lamb . **Langskaill**. Byrgisey, 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951344367. Cover corners turned and creased. Contents a bit wobbly in their covers. Signed by Gregor Lamb. Fair. Softcover . (7075) £2.00

Gregor Lamb . **Langskaill**. Byrgisey, 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951344367. Nice clean copy. Cover corners a bit turned. Good +. Softcover . (8127) £4.00

Gregor Lamb . **The Place-Names of South Ronaldsay & Burray** . Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications, 2006. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9780955058622. Clean bright copy which looks unread. Jacket with small nibble at the top of the spine. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6880) £20.00

Gregor Lamb . **The Place-Names of South Ronaldsay & Burray** . Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications, 2006. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9780955058622. Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7579) £20.00

Gregor Lamb . **The Place-Names of South Ronaldsay & Burray** . Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications, 2006. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9780955058622. Wrap with lightly faded spine. Sticker at front endpaper. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8317) £18.00

Gunnie Moburg (photographs) Duncan McLean (introduction) . **Orkney**. Edinburgh: Berlinn Ltd, 2006. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 84158 445 2 . Some turning to bottom corner of front cover. Very good +. Softcover . (6197) £8.00

Gunnie Moburg, David Mackie and Rebecca Marr (compilers) . **A Swedish Orcadian. Images from Published Works**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian, 2016. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957807. Covers and some pages dog-eared. Good. Softcover . (8596) £8.00

Guthrie Hutton. **Old Orkney**. Catrine : Stenlake Publishing, 2009. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781840334678. Light wear and slight grubbiness to cover corners. Contents clean. Very good. Softcover. (4551) £6.00

Guthrie Hutton. **Old Orkney**. Catrine : Stenlake Publishing, 2009. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781840334678. Light wear to cover corners. Contents clean. Good +. Softcover. (7610) £6.00

H J Weaver. **Nightmare at Scapa Flow**; The truth about the sinking of the Royal Oak. Oxfordshire: Cressrelles Publishing Company Limited, 1980. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 85956 025 2. Nice clean copy. Spine slightly cocked to front and some spotting at the top page edge. Light wear to spine ends. Wrap complete and clean with slight edge wrinkles. Very good in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5388) £4.00

H J Weaver. **Nightmare at Scapa Flow**; The truth about the sinking of the Royal Oak. Edinburgh: Birlinn, 2008. New edition . Nice clean copy. Very good. Softcover . (8057) £3.00

H J Weaver. **Nightmare at Scapa Flow**; The truth about the sinking of the Royal Oak. Edinburgh: Birlinn, 2008. New edition . Nice clean copy. Sticker on back flap. Some marking at rear endpaper. Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Softcover . (8318) £3.00

H L Norton Smith . **A Collection of Armorials of the County of Orkney. Being drawings of Armorial Bearings from Tombstones, wood carvings, seals, &c., with Extracts from the Lyon Registers, and Genealogical Notes Compiled from Public Records and other Sources** . Printed for the Author , 1902. 1st and limited to 200 copies. With illustrations by A M Traill. Scarce 1st edition copy in original cloth binding. Binding is pretty worn (edges, spine ends, corners) and a bit shaken. Internally the front endpaper looks to have been removed and an initial blank is coming loose. The surface of the front pastedown endpaper looks damaged - perhaps when a book plate was removed - a stamped number in the bottom margin of p 21 suggests this was a library copy. Contents with colour frontispiece, rubricated title, and descriptions accompanying 46 illustrations. Contents complete but with light marking and shaken - so stitching visible at some points. Fair. Hardcover. (4994) £80.00



H L Norton Smith . **A Collection of Armorial of the County of Orkney. Being drawings of Armorial Bearings from Tombstones, wood carvings, seals, &c., with Extracts from the Lyon Registers, and Genealogical Notes Compiled from Public Records and other Sources** . Printed for the Author , 1902. 1st and limited to 200 copies. With illustrations by A M Traill. Scarce 1st edition copy in original cloth binding. Binding is clean with bright gilt lettering. There is wear at spine ends, corners and edges. Contents with colour frontispiece, rubricated title and 46 black and white illustrations accompanying text on each family. Light marking or spotting to pages - mostly at the page edge - edges untrimmed. Bottom corner of p 97 darkened and some pencil notes in the margin of p 122. 4 blank pages bound at the end. Good +. Hardcover. (4996) £120.00

H W M Cant. **Springs of Renewal in Congregational Life**; Convictions from a Church of Scotland Parish Ministry. Kirkwall : The Kirkwall Press, 1980. 1st Edition. Book bright and clean with light warp to boards. Wrap complete but with edge nibbles. Good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7538) £3.00

H W M Cant and H N Firth . **Light in the North. St Magnus Cathedral through the Centuries**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press Ltd, 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618227. With illustrations by Isobel Gardner. Very good +. Softcover . (5370) £6.00

H W M Cant and H N Firth . **Light in the North. St Magnus Cathedral through the Centuries**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press Ltd, 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618227. With illustrations by Isobel Gardner. Spine lightly faded. Very good +. Softcover . (6224) £6.00

Harald L Mooney . **The Story of St Magnus Cathedral**. Kirkwall : Society of the Friends of St Magnus Cathedral , 1970. 2nd edition . Very clean. Covers browned at the edges. Good. Softcover staple bound . (6288) £1.00

Harald L Mooney . **The Story of St Magnus Cathedral**. Kirkwall : Society of the Friends of St Magnus Cathedral , 1970. 2nd edition . Covers very tatty and with old label to front. Fair. Softcover staple bound . (8762) £0.50

Harald L Mooney . **The Story of St Magnus Cathedral**. Kirkwall : Society of the Friends of St Magnus Cathedral , 1975. 3rd edition . Some browning around the staples and down the cover spine. Good. Softcover . (8781) £1.00

Harrold Herdman . **Poetry Mixed to Prey (Anag.)**. Kirkwall : Harrold Herdman , 1997. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0953095606. Inscribed to Alastair and Anne Cormack by the author. Extremely scarce. Near fine. Hardcover. (6843) £8.00

Harry Berry, Paul Heppleston (compiler) . **The Driftwood Fiddle and other stories. Tales from Harry Berry, Hoy's master story-teller**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1990. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618235. Illustrated by Isobel Gardner . Near fine. Softcover . (3733) £10.00

Harry Berry, Paul Heppleston (compiler) . **The Driftwood Fiddle and other stories. Tales from Harry Berry, Hoy's master story-teller**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1990. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618235. Illustrated by Isobel Gardner . Near fine. Softcover . (3775) £10.00

Harry Berry, Paul Heppleston (compiler) . **The Driftwood Fiddle and other stories. Tales from Harry Berry, Hoy's master story-teller.** Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1990. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618235. Illustrated by Isobel Gardner . Near fine. Softcover . (5331) £10.00

Harry Berry, Paul Heppleston (compiler) . **The Driftwood Fiddle and other stories. Tales from Harry Berry, Hoy's master story-teller.** Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1990. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618235. Illustrated by Isobel Gardner. Covers with some staining noticeable on the inside at the front and at the edges of the first few pages. Occasional marking and grubbiness. Fair. Softcover . (6042) £5.00

Harry Berry, Paul Heppleston (compiler) . **The Driftwood Fiddle and other stories. Tales from Harry Berry, Hoy's master story-teller.** Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1990. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618235. Illustrated by Isobel Gardner. Heavy felt tip ownership inscription. Good +. Softcover . (6164) £8.00

Hazel Moore and Graeme Wilson. **Shifting Sands. Links of Noltland, Westray: Interim Report on Neolithic and Bronze Age Excavations, 2007-09**; Archaeology Report No 4. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland , 2011. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781849170512. Out of print and scarce. Very clean copy. Slightly turned corners to front cover. Very good +. Softcover . (5996) £25.00

Hazel S Parkins. **Seven Year o Yule Days**; A collection of Orkney Verse. St Ola : Hazel S Parkins, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0954363507. Scarce. Clean copy with ownership details at front. Covers lightly turned. Good +. Softcover . (5280) £6.00

Hazel S Parkins. **Seven Year o Yule Days**; A collection of Orkney Verse. St Ola : Hazel S Parkins, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0954363507. Scarce. Clean copy with inscription at front. Covers lightly turned. Good. Softcover . (6952) £5.00

Hazel S Parkins. **Seven Year o Yule Days**; A collection of Orkney Verse. St Ola : Hazel S Parkins, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0954363507. Clean copy signed by the author. Good +. Softcover . (7550) £6.00

Hazel S Parkins . **the long, long night. Another collection of Orkney verse.** St Ola : H & M Parkins , 2005. 1st Edition. Scarce. Signed and dated by the author. Cover with wear and scuffing; contents clean . Very good. Softcover . (3341) £6.00

Hazel S Parkins . **the long, long night. Another collection of Orkney verse.** St Ola : H & M Parkins , 2005. 1st Edition. Scarce. Covers with light wear and scuffing . Good. Softcover . (5274) £3.00

Hazel S Parkins . **the long, long night. Another collection of Orkney verse.** St Ola : H & M Parkins , 2005. 1st Edition. Scarce. Covers with slight turning. Contents very clean. Good +. Softcover . (5315) £3.50

Hazel S Parkins . **the long, long night. Another collection of Orkney verse.** St Ola : H & M Parkins , 2005. 1st Edition. Covers with slight turning and light rub to spine. Contents very clean. Very good. Softcover . (7551) £3.50

Hazel S Parkins . **the long, long night. Another collection of Orkney verse.** St Ola : H & M Parkins , 2005. 1st Edition. Covers with slight turning and light rub to spine. Contents very clean. Very good. Softcover . (8602) £3.50

Henrietta Groundwater. **Memories of an Orkney Family**. Stromness : The Kirkwall Press, 1967. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce account of life in Kirkwall and Ophir with introduction by Ernest Marwick. Very clean with occasional light spotting. Wrap with some fading to the spine and edges. Very good. Softcover . (6354) £20.00

Henrietta Groundwater. **Memories of an Orkney Family**. Stromness : The Kirkwall Press, 1967. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce account of life in Kirkwall and Ophir with introduction by Ernest Marwick. Contents very clean with old ownership signature to the reverse of the front cover. Covers a bit grubby with scuffing and some turning to corners. Good. Softcover . (7259) £15.00

Hermann Palsson and Paul Edwards (introduction and translation). **Orkneyinga Saga. The History of the Earls of Orkney**. London: Penguin Classics, 1981. reprint . ISBN: 0 14 044383 5. Nice bright copy but a lot of text highlighted and with some notes. Fair. Softcover . (8671) £1.50

Hermann Palsson and Paul Edwards (translation and introduction) . **Orkneyinga Saga. The History of the Earls of Orkney**. London: The Hogarth Press, 1978. 2nd impression . ISBN: 0701204311. Scarce hardback copy. Binding with slight warp to boards and some pulling and fading to spine ends. Corners with light wear. Ownership signature to front endpaper. Light marking to fore-edge. Wrap price clipped with a faded spine and wear at the spine ends. Good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7973) £16.00

Hermann Palsson and Paul Edwards (translation and introduction) . **Orkneyinga Saga. The History of the Earls of Orkney**. London: The Hogarth Press, 1978. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0701204311. Scarce 1st edition copy. In very good clean condition with light wear to spine ends. Wrap with some yellowing and crinkling to edges. Very good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8126) £25.00

Howard Hazell (compiler). **The Orcadian Book of the 20th Century**; A chronicle of our times. Kirkwall: The Orcadian Limited, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 902957 03 2. The first compilation of articles and news items from 20th century issues of The Orcadian. It was so popular that a second compilation has been published. Wrap with some edge crinkling; book with very slight wear at top of spine. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4556) £25.00

Howard Hazell (compiler). **The Orcadian Book of the 20th Century**; A chronicle of our times. Kirkwall: The Orcadian Limited, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 902957 03 2. The first compilation of articles and news items from 20th century issues of The Orcadian. It was so popular that a second compilation has been published. Wrap and book very clean. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4965) £25.00

Howard Hazell (compiler). **The Orcadian Book of the 20th Century**; A chronicle of our times. Kirkwall: The Orcadian Limited, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 902957 03 2. The first compilation of articles and news items from 20th century issues of The Orcadian. It was so popular that a second compilation has been published. Boards with light wear. Contents clean. Wrap with light crinkling to edges and light scuffing. Very good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7500) £20.00

Howard Hazell (compiler). **The Orcadian Book of the 20th Century**; A chronicle of our times. Kirkwall: The Orcadian Limited, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 902957 03 2. The first compilation of articles and news items from 20th century issues of The Orcadian. It was so popular that a second compilation has been published. Some damage to the top spine ends and light wear to corners. A little marking to bottom page edges. Wrap with some tearing at the folds and a faded spine . Good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7605) £18.00

Howard Hazell (compiler). **The Orcadian Book of the 20th Century**; A chronicle of our times. Kirkwall: The Orcadian Limited, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 902957 03 2. The first compilation of articles and news items from 20th century issues of The Orcadian. It was so popular that a second compilation has been published. Binding with slight pulling to spine ends. Wrap with slightly faded spine. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7606) £25.00

Howard Hazell (compiler). **The Orcadian Book of the 20th Century**; A chronicle of our times. Kirkwall: The Orcadian Limited, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 902957 03 2. The first compilation of articles and news items from 20th century issues of The Orcadian. It was so popular that a second compilation has been published. Old inscription at front endpaper. Boards with some marking and a bit warped. Wrap with light wear to edges. Fair in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8233) £10.00

Howard Hazell (compiler). **The Orcadian Book of the 20th Century Volume 2**; A chronicle of our times. Kirkwall: The Orcadian Limited, 2010. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957418. Second compilation of news stories from The Orcadian. Wrap with some scuffs to back panel. Book very clean - inner spine concave. Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8455) £12.00

Howard Hazell (compiler) . **The Orcadian Book of the 20th Century**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited , 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 902957 03 2 . The first compilation of articles from 20th century issues of The Orcadian. It proved extremely popular, and a second series has now been published and is still in print. With inscription by the compiler, Howard Hazell. Paper lightly toned at edges. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (3594) £35.00

Howie Firth . **In from the Cuithes**; An Orkney Anthology. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 40 5. An anthology of orkney writing including pieces by Bessie Skea, Eric Linklater, George Low, Eddie Balfour and Jo Grimond. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (153) £10.00

Howie Firth . **In from the Cuithes**; An Orkney Anthology. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 40 5. An anthology of orkney writing including pieces by Bessie Skea, Eric Linklater, George Low, Eddie Balfour and Jo Grimond. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4548) £10.00

Howie Firth . **In from the Cuithes**; An Orkney Anthology. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 40 5. An anthology of orkney writing including pieces by Bessie Skea, Eric Linklater, George Low, Eddie Balfour and Jo Grimond. Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5344) £10.00

Howie Firth . **In from the Cuithes**; An Orkney Anthology. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 40 5. An anthology of orkney writing including pieces by Bessie Skea, Eric Linklater, George Low, Eddie Balfour and Jo Grimond. Light wear to corners and spine ends. Wrap with some creasing at the flaps. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6209) £10.00

Howie Firth . **In from the Cuithes**; An Orkney Anthology. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 40 5. An anthology of orkney writing including pieces by Bessie Skea, Eric Linklater, George Low, Eddie Balfour and Jo Grimond. Light wear to corners and spine ends. Old ownership inscription to front endpaper. Very good + in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7873) £9.00

Howie Firth . **Orkney**. London: Robert Hale Ltd , 2013. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9780709071082. Now out of print and scarce. Bright clean copy. Jacket with some staining to both front and back panels and light wear to folds. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8268) £30.00

Howie Firth . **Tales of Long Ago**. Kirkwall : BBC Radio Orkney , 1986. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9510449 1 5 . Extremely scarce. Illustrated by Jane Glue. Nice clean condition. Very good. Softcover . (4954) £8.00

Howie Firth . **Tales of Long Ago**. Kirkwall : BBC Radio Orkney , 1986. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9510449 1 5 . Extremely scarce. Illustrated by Jane Glue. Nice clean condition. Ownership sticker to the front cover. Good +. Softcover . (6047) £6.00

Howie Firth . **Tales of Long Ago**. Kirkwall : BBC Radio Orkney , 1986. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9510449 1 5 . Extremely scarce. Illustrated by Jane Glue. Covers a bit dog eared and with some grubbiness towards the edges. Contents clean . Good +. Softcover staple bound. (6512) £6.00

Howie Firth . **Tales of Long Ago**. Kirkwall : BBC Radio Orkney , 1986. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9510449 1 5 . Illustrated by Jane Glue. Covers a bit dog eared and with some grubbiness towards the edges. Contents generally clean . Good +. Softcover staple bound. (6977) £4.00

Howie Firth (editor). **In from the Cuithes**; An Orkney Anthology. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 40 5. An anthology of orkney writing including pieces by Bessie Skeea, Eric Linklater, George Low, Eddie Balfour and Jo Grimond. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (110) £10.00

Hugh Marwick. **Orkney**. London : Robert Hale Limited , 1951. 1st Edition. Binding clean with a very faded spine and some fading to board edges. Contents complete with folding map. Some spotting to page edges. Good. Hardcover. (6374) £5.00

Hugh Marwick. **The Place-Names of Rousay**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1947. 1st Edition. A very nice clean copy complete with folding map. Very scarce. Binding very bright and clean with some bumping to bottom corners. Some pulling to spine ends. Contents very clean with occasional light spotting. Decorative bookplate of Peter Leith to front pastedown endpaper and his signature at the free endpaper. Wrap missing the bottom section of the spine and with a lot of edge nibbles and tears. Some archive tape repair. Very good in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6815) £56.00

Hugh Marwick . **Ancient Monuments in Orkney**. Edinburgh: HMSO, 1973. 6th impression . Good. Softcover - staple bound. (7317) £2.00

Hugh Marwick . **The Orkney Norn**. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1929. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce scholarly work on the Norn language. Dr Marwick studied the Norn as his D Litt, receiving a grant from the Carnegie Trust to support his study. This work remains one of the few on the Norn language. This copy is in its original blue cloth binding which is rubbed with pulling to spine ends, and light wear and some cloth loss to corners. The spine is lightly faded. There is an inscription on the front pastedown endpaper and the front free endpaper has been removed. Otherwise the contents are complete and in very good clean condition. Good. Hardcover. (7207) £360.00

Hugh Marwick (editor). **Merchant Lairds of Long Ago. Being studies of Orkney life and conditions in the early 18th Century. Part I. - Traill Family Letters**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1936. 1st Edition. Fascinating account of the Traill family. Covers browned and front cover with lightly turned corners. Small edge tear at back cover. Contents clean. Good +. Softcover . (5599) £24.00

Hugh Marwick (editor). **Merchant Lairds of Long Ago. Being studies of Orkney life and conditions in the early 18th Century. Part I. - Traill Family Letters.** Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1936. 1st Edition. Fascinating account of the Traill family. Front cover with biro line in the middle. Old ownership signature at the top. A lot of spotting to page edges and fore-edge but otherwise clean. Good. Softcover . (5600) £22.00

Hugh Marwick, edited and introduced by W F H Nicolaisen. **The Place Names of Birsay.** Aberdeen : Aberdeen University Press, 1970. 1st Edition. Bright clean binding with some pulling to spine ends. Some spotting to fore-edge visible at side of front endpaper. Wrap complete and clean with some light edge nibbles. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5263) £20.00

Hugh Marwick, edited and introduced by W F H Nicolaisen. **The Place Names of Birsay.** Aberdeen : Aberdeen University Press, 1970. 1st Edition. Very clean and bright copy with slight mark on the front board. Wrap complete and clean with small nibble at spine ends. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5441) £25.00

Hugh Marwick, edited and introduced by W F H Nicolaisen. **The Place Names of Birsay.** Aberdeen : Aberdeen University Press, 1970. 1st Edition. Very clean and bright copy with light wear to corners and spine ends. Old ownership signature at front endpaper and some bubbling to the rear pastedown endpaper. Wrap complete - spine faded and with some nibbling to the top and bottom. Small mark on back panel. Very good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6829) £20.00

Hugh Marwick, edited and introduced by W F H Nicolaisen. **The Place Names of Birsay.** Aberdeen : Aberdeen University Press, 1989. 1st reprint . ISBN: 0080236383. Very clean copy. Old ownership details at the front . Very good. softcover . (6864) £8.00

Hugh Marwick, edited and introduced by W F H Nicolaisen. **The Place Names of Birsay.** Aberdeen : Aberdeen University Press, 1970. 1st Edition. Well-used copy with old newspaper cutting on Birsay pasted to the rear endpaper. From the library of Peter Leith with his decorative bookplate to the front endpaper. Binding with light wear to edges and a small mark to the front board. Light pulling to spine ends. Old sellotape marks at front pastedown endpaper and some marking to top corners of initial pages. A little scholarly pencil annotation. Wrapper with browned spine and loss to the top of the spine. General edge wear and nibbling with some repair. Good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6949) £14.00

Hugh Marwick, edited and introduced by W F H Nicolaisen. **The Place Names of Birsay.** Aberdeen : Aberdeen University Press, 1970. 1st Edition. Binding and contents clean and sound. Light pulling to spine ends. Wrap is very torn with a large amount of loss at the top edge. Good + in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6997) £10.00

Hugh Marwick, edited and introduced by W F H Nicolaisen. **The Place Names of Birsay.** Aberdeen : Aberdeen University Press, 1970. 1st Edition. Clean copy. Title page creased. Wrap with faded spine and some repair to the spine ends where there is a lot of nibbling. Light nibbling and loss to fold edges. Good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7230) £16.00

Hugh Marwick, Willi Murray. **Selected Papers: Celtic Place Names in Orkney; Place-Names of N Ronaldsay; Orkney Farm-Name Studies; etc.** Dunfermline: W I A Murray , 1992. Reprint . A collection of works by Hugh Marwick - collated from a variety of journals, and reprinted by Willi Murray. Very good. Soft bound . (6879) £35.00

Humphrey Welfare (editor) . **Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 124 (1994)**. Edinburgh: National Museums of Scotland, 1997. 1st Edition. Near fine copy with small ownership label pasted to front endpaper. Orkney interest: Excavation of a bronze age burial at Mousland, Stromness by Jane Downes; A decorated Skaill knife from Skara Brae by Alan Saville; and George Petrie and the 'brochs' of Papa Westray by Christopher Lowe. Near fine. Hardcover. (1021) £8.00

Humphrey Welfare (editor) . **Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 124 (1994)**. Edinburgh: National Museums of Scotland, 1997. 1st Edition. Clean copy with signature to front endpaper. Light marking to binding. Orkney interest: Excavation of a bronze age burial at Mousland, Stromness by Jane Downes; A decorated Skaill knife from Skara Brae by Alan Saville; and George Petrie and the 'brochs' of Papa Westray by Christopher Lowe. Very good. Hardcover. (3328) £5.00

Iain F Anderson . **To Introduce the Orkneys and Shetlands**; A Pilgrimage from Piccadilly. London: James Clarke & Co Ltd , circa 1940. 1st Edition. Ownership details to front endpaper. Small tear to side margin at p16. Good. Hardcover. (1859) £8.00

Iain MacDonald et al . **On Holy Ground. A guide to the ecclesiastical sites of Westray and Papa Westray**. Westray: Seabridge , 2006. 1st Edition. Scarce publication produced to raise funds for MS research. Detailed research. Each entry has a photograph(s) and location plan. Very clean copy. Light turning to bottom corner of front cover . Very good. Softcover . (5791) £6.00

Ian A G Shepherd (editor). **Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Vol 114 1984**. Edinburgh: The National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, 1985. Shaken and slightly grubby binding. Microfiche slides removed from back endpaper. Includes Excavations at Pierowall Quarry, Westray by Niall M Sharples; Viking Age silver brooch fragments from 1858 Skaill excavation by James Graham-Campbell; Resistivity Survey at Tofts Ness, Sanday by S J Dockrill. Fair. Hardcover. (3329) £3.00

Ian A G Shepherd (editor) . **Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Vol 119 1989**. Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 1990. 1st Edition. Damage to front pastedown endpaper and free endpaper missing. Articles on Isbister, Excavations at Warebeth in Orkney. Contents in very good clean condition with set of projection prints in pocket on back board . Good +. Hardcover. (1006) £5.00

Ian A G Shepherd (editor) . **Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 113 (1983)**. Edinburgh: The National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, 1984. 1st Edition. Near fine condition with small pasted ownership label to front endpaper. Orkney interest: Excavation of a neolithic farmstead at Knap of Howar, Papa Westray, by Anna Ritchie; and A second earth-house at Grainbank, St Ola by D Haigh. Near fine. Hardcover. (1020) £8.00

Ian A G Shepherd (editor) . **Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 115 (1985)**. Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 1987. 1st Edition. Near fine copy with small pasted ownership label to front endpaper. Orkney interest - article by James Graham-Campbell on A Lost Pictish Treasure (and 2 Viking-age gold arm rings) from the Broch of Burgar. Near fine. Hardcover. (1019) £8.00

Ian A G Shepherd (editor) . **Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 116, 1986**. Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 1987. 1st Edition. Near fine contents - includes article on neolithic carvings at Maes Howe by P L Ashmore. Near fine. Hardcover. (1011) £8.00

Ian Grimble . **Scottish Islands**. London: British Broadcasting Corporation, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0563203617. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6428) £3.00

Ian Hustwick . **The Peggy and Isabella. The story of an eighteenth century Orkney sloop**. Kirkwall : The Altmachar Press, 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9529211 0 3 . Very good. Softcover . (3417) £10.00

Ian Hustwick . **The Peggy and Isabella. The story of an eighteenth century Orkney sloop**. Kirkwall : The Altmachar Press, 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9529211 0 3 . Signed by the author. Light wear to cover corners. Very good +. Softcover . (4552) £14.00

Ian Hutcheon, Malcolm Russell, Alan Shearer, Stewart Wood. **Soft Winds and Sudden Squalls**. Kirkwall : Orkney Trout Fishing Association, 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9551782 0 7. Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7298) £15.00

Ian Mitchell . **Isles of the North. A Voyage to the Realms of the Norse**. Edinburgh: Birlinn, 2004. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1841582980. Light mark at half title page. Very good +. Softcover . (5985) £5.00

Ian Mitchell . **Isles of the North. A Voyage to the Realms of the Norse**. Edinburgh: Birlinn, 2004. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1841582980. Good +. Softcover . (8132) £4.00

Ian Mitchell . **Isles of the North. A Voyage to the Realms of the Norse**. Edinburgh: Birlinn, 2012. 2nd abridged edition . ISBN: 1841582980. A bit dog-eared and grubby. Fair. Softcover . (8587) £2.00

Ingrid de Geer. **Earl, Saint, Bishop, Skald - and Music**; The Orkney Earldom of the Twelfth Century. A Musicological Study. Uppsala: Uppsala University , 1985. 1st Edition. Very scarce. Covers complete with turning to corners. Some tearing to spine ends and slight mark on spine. Contents very clean. Text in typescript. Good. Softcover. (7490) £40.00

Irene Rosie . **Thomas Balfour MP for Orkney and Shetland 1835-1837**; History dissertation Kirkwall Grammar School. Stromness : 1978. History research dissertation completed as part of 6th form studies. Very good. Softcover staple bound . (8739) £3.00

Iris Heddle and Hilda Firth (editors). **Orkney Heritage Society Newsletter 2007/2008**. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage Society, 2008. Very good. Softcover staple bound . (5746) £0.50

Isla Isbister . **What You Don't Know**. Orkney : Isla Isbister , 1999. 1st Edition. Good +. Softcover staple bound. (6380) £3.00

J B Craven. **Church Life in South Ronaldshay & Burray in the Seventeenth Century**. Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1911. 1st Edition. Clean copy in original cloth binding with gilt titles to spine. Binding with old ink mark to front board, light pulling to spine ends and light wear to corners. Contents with old ownership signature at front endpaper. Contents very clean with occasional light spotting and general light toning towards page edges. Slightly shaken with stitching visible at a couple of points. Some page corner tips turned over. Good +. Hardcover. (5507) £38.00



J B Craven. **Church Life in South Ronaldshay & Burray in the Seventeenth Century**. Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1911. 1st Edition. Clean copy in original cloth binding with gilt titles to spine. The binding has some wear to the surface of the boards and spine, with a couple of cloth holes at the top of the spine. Edges and corners scuffed. Contents are very bright and in very clean condition. Good. Hardcover. (6857) £38.00

J B Craven. **History of the Episcopal Church in Orkney 1688-1882. With some notes on the Church in Caithness and Shetland during that period; and an introductory sketch of the earlier Ecclesiastical History of Orkney**. Kirkwall : William Peace and son , 1883. 1st Edition. Clean copy in the original binding which is a little worn and shaken. Gilt titles to spine. Wear to spine ends, spine joints, edges and corners. Slight rippling to cloth on both boards. Original green patterned endpapers. Contents complete - some stitching a little wobbly. Fair. Hardcover. (4585) £55.00

J B Craven. **History of the Episcopal Church in Orkney 1688-1882. With some notes on the Church in Caithness and Shetland during that period; and an introductory sketch of the earlier Ecclesiastical History of Orkney**. Kirkwall : William Peace and son , 1883. 1st Edition. Clean copy in the original binding which is a little worn and shaken. Gilt titles to spine. Wear to spine ends, spine joints, edges and corners. Slight rippling to cloth on both boards. Original green patterned endpapers. Contents complete - some stitching a little wobbly. Fair. Hardcover. (5557) £55.00

J B Craven. **History of the Episcopal Church in Orkney 1688-1882. With some notes on the Church in Caithness and Shetland during that period; and an introductory sketch of the earlier Ecclesiastical History of Orkney**. Kirkwall : William Peace and son , 1883. 1st Edition. Clean copy in the original binding which is bright and clean. Light pulling to spine ends and rubbing to corners. Original patterned endpapers. Two old ownership signatures on title page - one - Ethel R Flett - is crossed out. Contents very clean with some light spotting to the foreedge. Good +. Hardcover. (5558) £70.00

J B Craven. **History of the Episcopal Church in Orkney 1688-1882. With some notes on the Church in Caithness and Shetland during that period; and an introductory sketch of the earlier Ecclesiastical History of Orkney**. Kirkwall : William Peace and son , 1883. 1st Edition. In the original cloth binding and with contemporary green patterned endpapers. Binding is a bit wobbly with some fading to spine and wear to spine joints and ends, and corners. Bottom corners are bumped. Contents are clean and complete but with foxing throughout. Some stitching looks wobbly. Fair. Hardcover. (6003) £45.00

J B Craven. **History of the Episcopal Church in Orkney 1688-1912**. Kirkwall : William Peace and son , 1912. 2nd Edition . Second edition - extended to include additional information and bring the history up to 1912. In original green cloth binding with gilt titles to spine. Considerable wear to spine ends - with some damage and fraying to the top. Corners turned and bumped. Some scuffing to back board. Old ownership details at front endpaper. Contents generally clean apart from some grubbiness at the endpapers and occasional darkening to top margins (soot). Good. Hardcover. (5475) £70.00

J B Craven. **Sir John Arnot of Barswick and The Family of Arnot in South Ronaldshay**. Kirkwall : Privately printed, 1913. 1st Edition. Very scarce publication - only 25 copies were printed. Original green cloth binding with gilt titles to front board. Light wear to corners and spine. Yellow endpapers. Contents very clean. Very good +. Hardcover. (5473) £50.00

J Foster Palmer. **Orkney, Past and Present: Its Races, Relics, and Resources**. London: Cousins and Co , 1889. 1st Edition. In original light card covers which are in very good condition - being complete and clean apart from a little marking at the bottom of the front cover. Contents in very good clean condition. Very scarce. Very good. Softcover . (5592) £28.00

J G F Moodie Heddle and T Mainland . **Orkney and Shetland**. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1920. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce 1st edition. Binding bright with some pulling to spine ends. Old ownership signature at front endpaper. Contents clean. Good. Hardcover. (5614) £4.00

J G F Moodie Heddle and T Mainland . **Orkney and Shetland**. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1920. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce 1st edition. Binding rather worn - spine heavily cocked to front and with wear to edges, spine ends and corners. Contents Ok but slightly grubby at times. Fair. Hardcover. (6703) £3.00

J G F Moodie Heddle and T Mainland . **Orkney and Shetland**. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1920. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce 1st edition. Binding protected by an adhesive film. Some wear to cloth at spine ends and corners. Fair. Hardcover. (8344) £4.00

J G Marwick (compiler). **The Adventures of John Renton**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1935. 1st Edition. Very clean copy in original glassine wrap. Scarce. Wrap with some nibbling and loss around the spine. Binding in very good clean condition. Contents complete with frontispiece and 6 further photographic plates. Very clean - some spotting at the foreedge. Near fine. Hardcover. (5521) £95.00

J Gunn. **Orkney. The Magnetic North**. London: Thomas Nelson and Sons, Ltd , 1943. reprint . General wear to binding. Splotch at bottom page edge. Light warp to boards. Contents clean . Fair. Hardcover. (4872) £3.00

J Gunn. **Orkney. The Magnetic North**. London: Thomas Nelson and Sons, Ltd , 1941. reprint . Spine very cocked and boards warped. Contents clean . Fair. Hardcover. (5209) £2.00

J Gunn. **Orkney. The Magnetic North**. London: Thomas Nelson and Sons, Ltd , 1946. reprint . Binding with general wear and a bit grubby. No wrap. Internally - old signature to front endpaper. A poem 'Coming Home' has been written across the verso of the front endpaper and the half title page. Contents a bit browned and spotty at page edges. Fair. Hardcover. (5583) £3.00

J Gunn. **Orkney. The Magnetic North**. London: Thomas Nelson and Sons, Ltd , 1941. reprint . Spine very cocked and boards warped. Wear to corners. Contents with old ownership signature at front endpaper. Some light spotting to foreedge. Contents clean. Fair. Hardcover. (5594) £2.00

J Gunn. **Orkney. The Magnetic North**. London: Thomas Nelson and Sons, Ltd , 1943. reprint . Spine dulled; indentation at top board edge. Light wear to corners and spine ends and light marking to boards. Contents clean. Fair. Hardcover. (5595) £3.00

J Gunn. **Orkney. The Magnetic North**. London: Thomas Nelson and Sons, Ltd , 1942. reprint . Binding very marked and worn. Old ownership details at front endpaper. Contents reasonably clean and readable. Some marking to foreedge. Poor. Hardcover. (5685) £2.00

J Gunn. **Orkney. The Magnetic North.** London: Thomas Nelson and Sons, Ltd , 1941. reprint . Binding with wear to joints, spine ends, edges and corner. Old mark ? from sellotape at top of front endpaper. Contents very clean with some corners creased from being turned over. Fair. Hardcover. (6272) £3.00

J Gunn. **Orkney. The Magnetic North.** London: Thomas Nelson and Sons, Ltd , 1941. reprint . Binding reasonably bright and clean with wear to spine ends, joints, edges and corners. Contents very clean with light spotting to foreedge. Wrap browned and with tearing and nibbling to edges. Good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7634) £4.00

J Gunn. **Orkney. The Magnetic North.** London: Thomas Nelson and Sons, Ltd , 1946. reprint . Binding with general wear and a bit grubby. Old ownership details to front endpaper. Contents clean with a couple of light marks to foreedge. Fair. Hardcover. (7635) £2.00

J Gunn. **Orkney. The Magnetic North.** London: Thomas Nelson and Sons, Ltd , 1937. Revised Edition. Binding reasonably clean but spine very cocked to front and heavy wear to corners and edges. Old ownership signature at front endpaper and stamped name to rear endpaper and half title (with some offsetting. Contents otherwise clean. Fair. Hardcover. (7636) £2.00

J Kerr Stephen . **Poems.** Kirkwall : Self published, No date. Some staining and scuffing to covers. Contents clean. Fair. Softcover staple bound . (8036) £2.00

J M Mitchell . **Mesehowe: Illustrations of the Runic Literature of Scandinavia, translations in Danish and English of the Inscriptions in Mesehowe, vists of the Northern Sovereigns to Orkney, Notes, Vocabulary etc.** Edinburgh : R Grant and Son , 1863. 1st Edition. Scarce 1st edition in original decorative cloth binding. Page edges reddened. The binding is darkened towards board edges and spine. Corners with wear and some turning - particularly the top corner of the front board. Wear to spine ends. Internally decorative bookplate of Andrew Rugg-Gunn to front pastedown and 2 signatures to free endpaper. Some splitting with repair at the front endpaper joint. Contents complete and clean with the usual toning to page edges and light foxing. Fair. Hardcover. (4129) £40.00

J M Mitchell . **Mesehowe: Illustrations of the Runic Literature of Scandinavia, translations in Danish and English of the Inscriptions in Mesehowe, vists of the Northern Sovereigns to Orkney, Notes, Vocabulary etc.** Edinburgh : R Grant and Son , 1863. 1st Edition. Scarce 1st edition. Rebound in quarter leather with buckram cloth sides. Gilt titles to spine. Binding is clean but with a nasty bump to the bottom corner of the front board. New endpapers. Internally complete but with the usual brown toning to paper and a persistent stain at the top gutter. We have handled several copies of Mesehowe and every one of them has had toning and staining which must be mainly due to the paper originally used. Fair. Hardcover. (4756) £50.00

J M Mitchell . **Mesehowe: Illustrations of the Runic Literature of Scandinavia, translations in Danish and English of the Inscriptions in Mesehowe, vists of the Northern Sovereigns to Orkney, Notes, Vocabulary etc.** Edinburgh : R Grant and Son , 1863. 1st Edition. In the original decorative cloth binding wiith gilt decoration to front board. The binding is faded in patches with considerable wear to the spine, edges and corners. Contents are complete. There is some browning to the final few pages, but overall internally this is the cleanest copy we have seen (the paper used for this publication seems to attract dirt and brown very easily). Good +. Hardcover. (5699) £50.00

J M Struthers. **Broch Island. A history of the island of Burray in Orkney.** Orkney: J M Struthers, 2013. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781291291018. Near fine. Softcover. (6202) £10.00

J M Struthers. **Broch Island. A history of the island of Burray in Orkney**. Orkney: J M Struthers, 2013. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781291291018. Very clean. Light creasing to cover corners. Good +. Softcover. (7617) £10.00

J Pottinger. **The Salving of the German Fleet**; A booklet accompanying the Summer Exhibition, 1974. Stromness : Stromness Museum, 1974. 1st Edition. Fair. Softcover - staple bound . (5422) £1.00

J Pottinger. **The Salving of the German Fleet**; A booklet accompanying the Summer Exhibition, 1974. Stromness : Stromness Museum, 1974. 1st Edition. Good. Softcover - staple bound . (5751) £1.00

J R Hunter. **Rescue Excavations on the Brough of Birsay 1974 - 82**; Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Monograph Series Number 4. Edinburgh: Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1986. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0903903040. Covers slightly marked and light mark to foreedge. Microfiche at back cover. Very good. Softcover . (5867) £25.00

J R Hunter. **Rescue Excavations on the Brough of Birsay 1974 - 82**; Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Monograph Series Number 4. Edinburgh: Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, 1986. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0903903040. Covers slightly marked. Microfiche at back cover. Near fine. Softcover . (8335) £25.00

J R Hunter et al . **The Sites and Monuments of Cava, Rysa Little and Switha, Orkney**; Occasional Papers No 4. Bradford: University of Bradford, 1984. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0264939x. Very clean. Some turning to front cover corners. Good +. Softcover. (5872) £20.00

J Storer Clouston. **Garmiscath**. Edinburgh: William Blackwood and Sons, 1904. 1st Edition. In the original red cloth binding, which is sound and clean. The spine is faded and there is general wear to spine ends, edges and corners. Old ownership details at preliminary page. Contents are generally clean with occasional spots and marks. Publisher's catalogue at the rear. Good. Hardcover. (6861) £24.00

J Storer Clouston. **A History of Orkney**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1932. 1st Edition. Ex library with the usual stamps. Binding very worn. One plate leaf has been removed. Some sellotape and other marking internally. Reading copy only. Extremely scarce. Poor. Hardcover. (4711) £80.00

J Storer Clouston. **The Spy in Black**. Kirkwall : AOP, 2007. Limited edition reprint. ISBN: 9780955366710. Limited edition number 0144. Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5410) £25.00

J Storer Clouston. **Vandrad the Viking**. London: Thomas Nelson and Sons, ? 1917-1920. Reprint . In decorative binding with colour frontispiece and 3 further colour plates. Binding bright with pulling to spine ends and turned corners. Some spotting to foreedge and top and bottom edges. Lacks front free endpaper and some grubby marking but complete. Good. Hardcover. (5447) £8.00

J Storer Clouston (editor) . **Records of the Earldom of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Scottish History Society , 1914. 1st Edition. A very good copy with folding map, 3 plates (2 folding) and genealogical tables. Comprehensive introduction by J Storer Clouston. Scarce. Binding in very good clean condition. Contents very clean - bookplate of Restenneth Library to front endpaper but no other library markings. Many pages unopened. Very good +. Decorative cloth . (1844) £80.00

J Storer Clouston (editor) . **Records of the Earldom of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Scottish History Society , 1914. 1st Edition. A near fine largely unopened copy with folding map, 3 plates (2 folding) and genealogical tables. Comprehensive introduction by J Storer Clouston. Scarce. Binding in near fine clean condition. Small tear in attachment to folding map. Near fine. Decorative cloth . (4101) £75.00

J Storer Clouston (editor) . **Records of the Earldom of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Scottish History Society , 1914. 1st Edition. A largely unopened copy with folding map, 3 plates (2 folding) and genealogical tables. Comprehensive introduction by J Storer Clouston. Scarce. Binding in very good clean condition with light pulling to spine ends. Contents very clean - map with some creasing at the inner fold. A lot of spotting to the top page edge and foreedge. Armorial bookplate of William Ballingall of Dundee to the front pastedown endpaper. Very good. Decorative cloth . (5580) £60.00

J Storer Clouston (President). **Proceedings of the Orkney Antiquarian Society Vol IX**. Kirkwall : Orkney Antiquarian Society, 1931. 1st Edition. Scarce. In original wraps with staple fastening. A lot of marking from the staples both on the wrap and in the gutter of the text pages. Papers by J Storer Clouston, Hugh Marwick, John Mooney, Robert Rendall and others. Fair. Softcover . (8229) £19.00

J Storer Clouston (President). **Proceedings of the Orkney Antiquarian Society Vol IX**. Kirkwall : Orkney Antiquarian Society, 1931. 1st Edition. Scarce. In original wraps with staple fastening. Papers by J Storer Clouston, Hugh Marwick, John Mooney, Robert Rendall and others. Good. Softcover . (8230) £20.00

J Storer Clouston (President). **Proceedings of the Orkney Antiquarian Society Vol VIII**. Kirkwall : Orkney Antiquarian Society, 1930. 1st Edition. Scarce. In original wraps with staple fastening. Wraps with damage to spine and a lot of rust marking from the staples also visible on text pages in the gutter. Papers by J Storer Clouston, Hugh Marwick, James Flett and others. Fair. Softcover . (8231) £18.00

J Storer Clouston (President). **Proceedings of the Orkney Antiquarian Society Vol XII**. Kirkwall : Orkney Antiquarian Society, 1934. 1st Edition. Scarce. In original wraps with staple fastening. A lot of marking from the staples both on the wrap and in the gutter of the text pages. Papers by J Storer Clouston, Hugh Marwick, John Mooney, Robert Rendall and others. Fair. Softcover . (8228) £18.00

J Storer Clouston (President). **Proceedings of the Orkney Antiquarian Society Vol XIII**. Kirkwall : Orkney Antiquarian Society, 1935. 1st Edition. Scarce. In original wraps with staple fastening. Papers by Peter Leith, Hugh Marwick, and others. Good. Softcover . (8232) £20.00

J Storer Clouston (President). **Proceedings of the Orkney Antiquarian Society Vol XIV**. Kirkwall : Orkney Antiquarian Society, 1937. 1st Edition. Scarce. In original wraps with staple fastening. Contents in very good clean condition. Papers by J Storer Clouston, John Mowat, John Mooney, Robert Rendall and Peter Leith. Good. Softcover . (1709) £20.00

J Storer Clouston (President). **Proceedings of the Orkney Antiquarian Society Vol XIV**. Kirkwall : Orkney Antiquarian Society, 1937. 1st Edition. Scarce. In original wraps with staple fastening. Contents in very good clean condition. Some marking to wraps. Papers by J Storer Clouston, John Mowat, John Mooney, Robert Rendall and Peter Leith. Good. Softcover . (8226) £20.00

J Storer Clouston (President). **Proceedings of the Orkney Antiquarian Society Vol XIV**. Kirkwall : Orkney Antiquarian Society, 1937. 1st Edition. Scarce. In original wraps with staple fastening. Contents in very good clean condition. Some marking to wraps - including some rust from the staples. Old subscription note inside. Papers by J Storer Clouston, John Mowat, John Mooney, Robert Rendall and Peter Leith. Good. Softcover . (8227) £20.00

J T Smith Leask. **A Peculiar People and other Orkney tales**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1931. 1st Edition. Worn binding but clean and bright contents. A very scarce publication . Good. Hardcover. (1531) £55.00

J T Smith Leask. **A Peculiar People and other Orkney Tales**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1931. 1st Edition. A very scarce work. In original cloth binding which has wear to edges, spine and corners and a little marking. The bottom front corner is very bumped. Contents clean. Fair. Hardcover. (2477) £45.00

J T Smith Leask. **A Peculiar People and other Orkney Tales**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1931. 1st Edition. A very scarce work. In original cloth binding which has a faded spine and some fading to the top and side edges of the boards. Small pale mark on back board. The corners are lightly turned with some cloth loss. Spine ends pulled with small tear at top. Internally there is light foxing to pages and to foredge. There is a repaired paper tear in the gutter of p 21/22. Fair. Hardcover. (4941) £30.00

J T Smith Leask. **A Peculiar People and other Orkney Tales**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1931. 1st Edition. A very scarce work. In original cloth binding which is bright and clean, but with a partially faded spine. The corners are lightly turned with slight fraying. Spine ends pulled. There is some spotting to the foredge and top and bottom page edges. Internally there is an old ownership signature at the front endpaper. Contents very clean with occasional light foxing to margins and spotting visible at the page edge. Good +. Hardcover. (5459) £38.00

J T Smith Leask. **A Peculiar People and other Orkney Tales**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1931. 1st Edition. A very scarce work. In original cloth binding which is clean, but with a faded spine and fading to the boards at the edges. Back board slightly warped and general wear to corners and spine ends. Internally there is an old ownership signature at the front endpaper. Some marking to endpapers. Contents generally clean with some spotting to the foredge. Fair. Hardcover. (5681) £35.00

J T Smith Leask. **A Peculiar People and other Orkney Tales**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1931. 1st Edition. A very scarce work. In original cloth binding which is clean, but with a faded spine and fading to the boards at the edges. General wear to corners and spine ends. Old ownership details at the front endpaper. Contents very clean with occasional light foxing. Some spotting to the foredge. Good. Hardcover. (6244) £38.00

J T Smith Leask. **A Peculiar People and other Orkney Tales**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1931. 1st Edition. In original cloth binding which is clean, but with a faded spine and fading to the boards at the edges. General wear to corners and spine ends. A little blotching to front board. Contents clean with some toning to paper at the edges and the occasional spot. Lacks front free endpaper. Fair. Hardcover. (7058) £30.00

J W Muir. **North Ronaldsay Island Stories**. Stromness: J W Muir/W R Rendall , 1979. 1st Edition. Scarce set of 12 stories with 2 pages of music score at the end. In typescript. Covers very clean with some turning to corners. Contents very clean. Good +. Softcover . (8573) £10.00

Jack Cooper. **Another Pot O'Broth**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View, 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 870460 03 0 .  
Illustrated by Harald Nicolson. Good +. Softcover . (2001) £5.00

Jack Cooper. **Another Pot O'Broth**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View, 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 870460 03 0 .  
Illustrated by Harald Nicolson. Reading copy only - very stained - mostly to page edges ?coffee/tea.  
Poor. Softcover . (4543) £1.00

Jack Cooper. **Another Pot O'Broth**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View, 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 870460 03 0 .  
Illustrated by Harald Nicolson. Good +. Softcover . (6240) £5.00

Jack Cooper. **Another Pot O'Broth**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View, 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 870460 03 0 .  
Illustrated by Harald Nicolson. Contents clean; covers slightly grubby . Good. Softcover . (6932) £4.00

Jack Cooper. **Another Pot O'Broth**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View, 1989. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 870460 03 0 .  
Illustrated by Harald Nicolson. Contents clean. Light turning to cover corners. Good. Softcover .  
(7629) £4.00

Jack Cooper. **A Pot of Island Broth**. Kirkwall: The Orkney View, 1988. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1870460022.  
Illustrated by Harald Nicolson. Covers with light wear to bottom corner. Good +. Softcover . (6333) £4.00

Jack Cooper. **A Pot of Island Broth**. Kirkwall: The Orkney View, 1988. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1870460022.  
Illustrated by Harald Nicolson. Old ownership signature at the front. Covers with light wear. Good.  
Softcover . (6817) £3.00

Jack Cooper. **A Pot of Island Broth**. Kirkwall: The Orkney View, 1988. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1870460022.  
Illustrated by Harald Nicolson. Covers with light wear to bottom corner. Good +. Softcover . (7874) £4.00

James A Troup **Orkney through Strangers' Eyes**. Stromness: Troup and Eunson , 1986. Based on  
series of talks on Radio Orkney. Good. Softcover . (6771) £2.50

James A Troup **Orkney through Strangers' Eyes**. Stromness: Troup and Eunson , 1986. 1st Edition.  
Based on series of talks on Radio Orkney. Good. Softcover . (7863) £2.00

James A Troup (editor) **The Ice-Bound Whalers. The Story of the Dee and the Grenville Bay, 1836-37**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press with The Stromness Museum, 1987. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618146. Very clean copy signed by Troup to the title page. Book with light pulling to spine ends and ownership details at front endpaper. Wrap complete with fading to spine and panel edges close to spine. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5300) £30.00

James A Troup (editor) **The Ice-Bound Whalers. The Story of the Dee and the Grenville Bay, 1836-37**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press with The Stromness Museum, 1987. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618146. Maps by Anne Leith Brundle. Nice clean copy. Binding with light pulling to spine ends. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7794) £14.00

James Aitchison . **The Golden Harvester**; the vision of Edwin Muir. Aberdeen : Aberdeen University Press , 1988. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 08 036400 4 . Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (502) £5.00

James and Deborah Penrith. **Scottish Islands Book 2. Orkney & Shetland**. Oxford : Vacation Work, 2006. New edition, revised and updated. ISBN: 1854583107. Good. Softcover . (4010) £4.00

James Farrer . **Notice of Runic Inscriptions discovered during recent excavations in the Orkneys**. Printed for private circulation , 1862. 1st Edition. An extremely scarce original copy of James Farrer's account of his work on the excavation of Maes-Howe in Stenness, Orkney, together with a few other barrows. James Farrer (1812-1879) was MP for Durham and an enthusiastic member of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland. He 'opened' the mound in July 1861, at which time it had a conical shape, and removed the contents. Sadly, and typically of the time, there was no systematic analysis and recording. Farrer discovered a number of runic inscriptions inside the tomb and this work has images of them with translations. The binding has a gilt design (copied from the runic inscriptions in the Howe) to the front board and gilt titles to spine. Contents: colour printed frontispiece with tissue-guard; title page; contents list; preface; text with 5 plates - 2 double size and one colour printed; appendix; readings of the inscriptions with 7 further plates - 2 double size. The binding is clean with some dulling of the gilt to front board and spine. Some gilt is missing from the border to the front board. There are some paler areas on the back board. Corners have wear and there is wear to spine ends with some fraying and slight loss. There is a marked area on the front pastedown endpaper where it looks like a bookplate has been removed. Contents are clean but with toning to paper and foxing. There is offsetting from some plates to the opposing pages. We have found this on other copies so it is likely to be due to the quality of paper used. There is some repair to the front endpaper joint. Fair. Decorative cloth . (4757) £420.00

James Fergusson . **A Short Essay on the Age and Uses of the Brochs and the Rude Stone Monuments of the Orkney Islands and the North of Scotland**. London: William Mullan and Son , 1877. 1st Edition. A fair copy in the original binding. The binding has some staining to the front board and general wear. Internally both endpapers are split at the joint, although the book is currently sound in the binding. There is a stain to the foreedge but the contents are generally clean. Fair. Decorative cloth . (1679) £40.00

James Fergusson . **A Short Essay on the Age and Uses of the Brochs and the Rude Stone Monuments of the Orkney Islands and the North of Scotland**. London: William Mullan and Son , 1877. 1st Edition. Clean copy in original decorative cloth binding. The binding is bright with gilt titles and black decoration to the front board. Spine is dulled. Wear to corners with some cloth loss, and some wear to spine ends. Original black endpapers. Old ownership signature at the top of the title page. Contents very clean - small scholarly pencil annotation. Slightly shaken with backing to the stitching visible at a couple of points. Good +. Decorative cloth . (5497) £90.00

James Fergusson . **A Short Essay on the Age and Uses of the Brochs and the Rude Stone Monuments of the Orkney Islands and the North of Scotland**. London: William Mullan and Son , 1877. 1st Edition. Clean copy in original decorative cloth binding. The binding is bright with gilt titles and black decoration to the front board. Spine is dulled with a lot of wear to the ends. Wear to corners with some cloth loss. Original black endpapers, with a split at the front spine joint. Contents very clean with light toning to paper. Slightly shaken with backing to the stitching visible at a couple of points. Good +. Decorative cloth . (6396) £80.00

James Flett. **Lodge Kirkwall Kilwinning No 38 (2)**; The story from 1736. Lectures given by the late Bro. James Flett, P M, on the history of the Lodge in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, with addenda and appendices. Lerwick : The Shetland Times Limited , 1976. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 900662 16 6 . Bright binding with bump to bottom front corner. Slight fading to spine ends. Heavy spotting to top page edge. Contents very clean and bright. Wrap very faded on spine and top of panels, particularly at the front. Back flap creased. Very good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5367) £8.00



James Flett. **Lodge Kirkwall Kilwinning No 38 (2)**; The story from 1736. Lectures given by the late Bro. James Flett, P M, on the history of the Lodge in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, with addenda and appendices. Lerwick : The Shetland Times Limited , 1976. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 900662 16 6 . Binding bright and clean with light fading to edges and pulling to spine ends. Wrap with very faded spine and fading to edges. Very good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6172) £8.00

James Imray and Son. **Sailing Directions for the East Coasts of England & Scotland from Flamborough Head to Cape Wrath, including the Orkney and Shetland Islands**. Milton Keynes: General Books, 2009. Reprint . Reprint of book originally published in 1854. Clean. Covers a bit dog-eared. Good +. Softcover . (4767) £9.00

James Irvine . **Skaill House Orkney**. Kirkwall : Breckness Estate. ISBN: 095306980x. Near fine. Softcover . (5891) £2.00

James Irvine . **Skaill House Orkney**. Kirkwall : Breckness Estate. ISBN: 095306980x. Light crease to front cover. Very good. Softcover . (8777) £1.50

James Irvine et al . **HMS Hampshire: a Century of Myths and Mysteries Unravalled**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2016. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0953594572. Bright clean copy signed by the author. Slight wear to top corner of the back board. Near fine. Hardcover. (7118) £20.00

James Irvine et al . **HMS Hampshire: a Century of Myths and Mysteries Unravalled**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2016. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0953594572. Bright clean copy signed by 8 of the authors on the half title page. With loose newspaper cuttings about the launch and a postcard of HMS Hampshire. Near fine. Hardcover. (7135) £30.00

James Irvine et al . **HMS Hampshire: a Century of Myths and Mysteries Unravalled**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2016. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0953594572. Fine. Hardcover. (7620) £12.00

James Leask Sinclair. **Orcadian Rhymes; or, Verses from the Far North**. Kelso : 1964. 1st Edition. Very scarce - no author's name but credited to James Leask Sinclair. In original green card covers - which have some marking to the front and a crease at the back. Old ownership signature at the front endpaper. Contents clean - paper very toned. Fair. Card covers. (5635) £20.00

James Leask Sinclair. **Orcadian Rhymes; or, Verses from the Far North**. Kelso : 1964. 1st Edition. Very scarce - no author's name but credited to James Leask Sinclair. In original white card covers - which are generally a bit grubby. Contents clean - paper very toned. Good. Card covers. (8084) £15.00

James M Irvine. **The Orkney Poll Taxes of the 1690's**. Ashtead: James M Irvine , 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0954457102. Out of print and difficult to find. Signed by author. Working copy - a lot of annotation on pp 53-56, 62, 66, 67 and 68 - accompanied by some light staining (? tea) - but still readable and usable. Fair. Softcover . (6777) £6.00

James M Irvine . **Blaeu's Orkneys and Schetland. The Orkneys and Schetland in Blaeu's Atlas Novus of 1654**. Ashtead: James M Irvine , 2006. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9544571 2 9 . Near fine. Hardcover. (1524) £28.00

James M Irvine . **Blaeu's Orkneys and Schetland. The Orkneys and Schetland in Blaeu's Atlas Novus of 1654.** Ashtead: James M Irvine , 2006. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9544571 2 9 . Near fine. Hardcover. (2712) £40.00

James M Irvine . **Blaeu's Orkneys and Schetland. The Orkneys and Schetland in Blaeu's Atlas Novus of 1654.** Ashtead: James M Irvine , 2006. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9544571 2 9 . Very clean copy. Light toning to paper towards page edges. Near fine. Hardcover. (5495) £30.00

James M Irvine . **The Breckness Estate: A History of its Lairds, Tenants and Farms, and Skail House.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2009. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0954457137. Bright clean copy. As new. Hardcover. (4362) £30.00

James M Irvine . **The Breckness Estate: A History of its Lairds, Tenants and Farms, and Skail House.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2009. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0954457137. Bright clean copy. Couple of pages with indentations from paper clip at side edge. Near fine. Hardcover. (7647) £10.00

James M Macbeath . **The Orkneys in Early Celtic Times. Two Lectures.** Kirkwall: William Peace & Son, 1892. 1st Edition. Very scarce publication. There is an inscription by Macbeath at the front which he has signed. This is in wraps (front cover has been laminated more recently) whereas other copies have been hardcover - and the frontispiece differs from the hardcover version. It may be an early proof copy for the author which he has then gifted to a friend. Contents complete and clean. Good. Softcover . (5877) £50.00

James MacDonald. **Churchill's Prisoners. The Italians in Orkney 1942 - 1944.** Kirkwall : Orkney Wireless Museum , 1988. Reprint . Nice clean copy. Slight fold to front cover and a couple of marks on back cover together with remains of old price label. Very good. Softcover . (4133) £9.00

James MacDonald. **Churchill's Prisoners. The Italians in Orkney 1942 - 1944.** Kirkwall : Orkney Wireless Museum , 1987. 1st Edition. Covers with light spotting and some corner turning. Contents clean. Good. Softcover . (5409) £8.00

James MacDonald. **Churchill's Prisoners. The Italians in Orkney 1942 - 1944.** Kirkwall : Orkney Wireless Museum , 1987. 1st Edition. Very clean copy - remains of old sticker on the back cover. Good +. Softcover . (5757) £8.00

James MacDonald. **Churchill's Prisoners. The Italians in Orkney 1942 - 1944.** Kirkwall : Orkney Wireless Museum , 1987. 1st Edition. Covers a bit grubby with remains of old sticker on back cover. Contents clean. Good. Softcover staple bound . (7641) £3.00

James MacDonald. **Churchill's Prisoners. The Italians in Orkney 1942 - 1944.** Kirkwall : Orkney Wireless Museum , 1998. Reprint . Nice clean copy. Good. Softcover staple bound . (7643) £3.00

James MacDonald. **Churchill's Prisoners. The Italians in Orkney 1942 - 1944.** Kirkwall : Orkney Wireless Museum , 1998. Reprint . Good. Softcover staple bound . (7851) £2.00

James Miller. **Scapa.** Edinburgh: Berliinn Limited , 2000. 1st Edition. Ownership details at front endpaper. Wrap with some light edge crinkling at the top of the spine. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. hbk. (5252) £20.00

James Miller. **Scapa**. Edinburgh: Berlinn Limited , 2003. Reprint. Signature to front endpaper. Corners turned. Good. Softcover . (8269) £6.00

James Miller. **Scapa**. Edinburgh: Berlinn Limited , 2003. Reprint. Good +. Softcover . (8394) £7.00

James Miller. **A Wild and Open Sea. The Story of the Pentland Firth**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press Ltd, 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618332. Scarce publication. Old ownership name at front endpaper. Very clean binding and contents. Wrap complete and clean with small scuff to spine and very light edge wear. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5335) £35.00

James Miller. **A Wild and Open Sea. The Story of the Pentland Firth**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press Ltd, 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618332. Scarce publication. Book in nice clean condition with old ownership bookplate to front endpaper. Wrap with light wear. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7229) £35.00

James Miller . **The North Atlantic Front. Orkney, Shetland, Faroe and Iceland at War**. Edinburgh: Birlinn, 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 184310117. Clean copy. Wrap complete with light edge wear. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5351) £6.00

James Miller . **The North Atlantic Front. Orkney, Shetland, Faroe and Iceland at War**. Edinburgh: Birlinn, 2005. 1st paperback. ISBN: 1843410273. Clean copy. Near fine. Softcover . (5998) £4.00

James Miller . **The North Atlantic Front. Orkney, Shetland, Faroe and Iceland at War**. Edinburgh: Birlinn, 2005. 1st paperback. ISBN: 1843410273. Clean copy. Near fine. Softcover . (6913) £4.00

James Miller . **The North Atlantic Front. Orkney, Shetland, Faroe and Iceland at War**. Edinburgh: Birlinn, 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 184310117. Wrap with some grubbiness to top edge and light light edge wear. Contents very clean with old price at the front endpaper. Binding with a deep indentation across both the front and the back board. Good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8590) £4.00

James Omond. **How to Know the Orkney Birds**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1925. 1st Edition. Scarce. In original paper wraps - back cover missing and 2 final index leaves present but detached. Front cover grubby and creased at corners. Contents complete with 6 plates. Old ownership signature at the front. Held by staples which are rusting. Poor. Paper wraps staple bound. (5469) £20.00

James Omond. **Orkney 80 years Ago (with special reference to Evie)**. Kirkwall: The Orcadian , 1980. reprint . Scarce account. Grubby binding but contents clean. Fair. Softcover . (2926) £6.00

James Omond. **Orkney 80 Years Ago with special reference to Evie**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian, 1980. Reprint . Contents clean; some turning to cover corners. Good. Softcover . (5279) £4.00

James Wallace, John Small (editor). **A Description of the Islands of Orkney**. Reprinted from the original edition of 1693 with illustrative notes from an interleaved copy in the Library of the University of Edinburgh. Edinburgh: William Brown , 1883. Limited facsimile reprint . Number 20 of 260 (260 were printed of which 250 copies were for sale). In original publisher's binding with paper label to spine. Binding with general wear and scuffing. Spine dulled and pulled with fraying to the spine ends. Front board with some indentations along the top edge; back board a little grubby with turned corners. Ink note on the verso of the front free endpaper, and old ownership signature from 1889 at half title page. Contents with 4 folding plates, large folding map and 2 facsimile titles (one to the Essay concerning Thule of the Ancients). Extensive illustrative notes at the rear. Some pale brown lines in the gutter of pp 96/97 where a dried weed was used as a page marker. Old red ink stain at the bottom margin of pp 168/169. 251 pp plus addendum. Contents generally clean. Side and bottom page edges untrimmed and occasionally browned with small tears. Good. Hardcover. (7687) £135.00

Jane Downers et al (editors) . **The Heart of Neolithic Orkney World Heritage Site Research Agenda**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland, 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1904966047. Covers a bit creased but contents in very good clean condition. Good. Softcover . (4938) £12.00

Jane Downers et al (editors) . **The Heart of Neolithic Orkney World Heritage Site Research Agenda**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland, 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1904966047. Very good +. Softcover . (5992) £14.00

Jane Downers et al (editors) . **The Heart of Neolithic Orkney World Heritage Site Research Agenda**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland, 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1904966047. Covers a bit creased and worn but contents in very good clean condition. Good. Softcover . (8008) £10.00

Jane N Ross. **Orkney and the Earls of Morton 1643-1707**; An attempt to show how and why the Mortonian grip on Orkney fluctuated before the Grant of 1707. Kirkwall : Kirkwall Grammar School, 1977. 1st Edition. History dissertation for Sixth Year Studies. Very clean copy. Binding with some fading. Good +. Softcover staple bound . (6388) £3.00

Janet E R Fox . **7 by 5 for 25**. Kirkwall : The Kirkwall Press, 1975. 1st Edition. Reminiscences of Orkney life by Janet Fox, who was married to the Rev Edward Philips Grieve Fox. Scarce. Covers and contents in clean condition. Very good. Softcover staple bound . (6994) £2.00

Janette A Park . **Simmans, Sookans and Straw Backed Chairs**. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage , 2004. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0954032063. Clean copy with light turning to corners. Scarce. Very good. Softcover . (6072) £15.00

Jeff Dorman . **Orkney Coast Batteries 1914-1956**. J E Dorman , 1996. 1st Edition. Very clean and unmarked copy of a scarce work - typewritten and packed with photographs taken by the author. Fine. Softcover - spiral bound . (5261) £20.00

Jerry O Sullivan (editor). **Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 127**. Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 1997. 1st Edition. Orkney interest - pictish burials and pyre settings Hermisgarth, Orkney by Jane M Downes; and Malcolm Thurlby on Kirkwall Cathedral. Near fine. Hardcover. (1009) £8.00

Jerry O Sullivan (editor). **Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 127 \***. Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 1997. 1st Edition. Orkney interest - pictish burials and pyre settings Hermisgarth, Orkney by Jane M Downes; and Malcolm Thurlby on Kirkwall Cathedral. Near fine. Hardcover. (3331) £6.00

Jim Hewitson . **Boulders at Hirti Geo. Selected Poems, Newspaper and Magazine Articles, Plays, Short Stories, Children's Stories, Essays and Observations 1966-2007** . Papa Westray : The Accidental Wordsmith , 2007. 1st Edition. ISBN: 978 0 9557225 0 9 . With author's signature. Very good. Softcover . (1236) £6.00

Jim Hewitson . **Clinging to the Edge. Journals from an Orkney Island**. Edinburgh: Mainstream Publishing Company (Edinburgh) Ltd, 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 85158 821 3 . Series of articles on life on Papa Westray. Top spine end pulled. Wrap with light edge nibbles. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7949) £8.00

Jim Nicolson . **Rendall in the 1930's. A Boyhood Journey**. Caithness : Teeniemaleek Publications, 2008. 1st Edition. Near fine. Softcover . (6327) £8.00

Jim Nicolson . **Rendall in the 1930's. A Boyhood Journey**. Caithness : Teeniemaleek Publications, 2008. 1st Edition. Very clean copy. Near fine. Softcover . (6989) £8.00

Jim Nicolson . **Rendall in the 1930's. A Boyhood Journey**. Caithness : Teeniemaleek Publications, 2008. 1st Edition. Very clean copy inscribed and signed by the author. Near fine. Softcover . (8156) £8.00

Jim Rendall . **A Papay Life**. Orkney : Jim Rendall , 2016. 2nd Printing. Contents clean. Covers with light wear to edges, corners and spine. Nasty crease to the back. Fair. Softcover . (8719) £3.00

Jim Williams (editor) . **Orkney Bird Report 2001**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Bird Report Committee, 2002. 1st Edition. Scarce listing of bird sightings from 2001 with a couple of loose inserts on Orkney woodland development. Fair. Softcover . (7549) £3.00

Jocelyn Rendall . **A History of St Boniface Kirk Papay**. Kirkwall : Papay Publications , ca 1998. ISBN: 1874755019. With illustrations by Paul Symonds. In very good clean condition. Ownership signature dated 1998 to title page. Very good +. Softcover. (4134) £9.00

Jocelyn Rendall . **A History of St Boniface Kirk Papay**. Kirkwall : Papay Publications , ca 1998. ISBN: 1874755019. With illustrations by Paul Symonds. In very good clean condition. Very good +. Softcover. (6238) £6.00

Jocelyn Rendall . **A History of St Boniface Kirk Papay**. Kirkwall : Papay Publications , 1999. 2nd edition. ISBN: 1874755019. With illustrations by Paul Symonds. Writing to the top of the title page and extensively inside the back cover. Covers with some damp rippling . Fair. Softcover. (8740) £3.00

Jocelyn Rendall . **A History of St Boniface Kirk Papay**. Kirkwall : Papay Publications , 1999. 2nd edition. ISBN: 1874755019. Illustrated by Paul Symonds. Very bright clean copy. Very good +. Softcover. (8780) £3.00

Jocelyn Rendall . **A Jar of Seed-Corn. Portrait of an Island Farm.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1902957164. Very clean copy with slight turning to corners. Detailed history of Holland Farm on Papa Westray over a 300 year period. Near fine. Softcover . (5860) £15.00

Jocelyn Rendall . **Steering the Stone Ships**; The Story of Orkney Kirks and People. Edinburgh: St Andrew Press, 2009. 1st Edition. ISBN: 978 0 7152 0908 0. Nice bright copy. Small mark at front endpaper. Very good +. Softcover. (6320) £7.00

Jockie Wood. **Birth, Blood & Boundaries. A History of the Parish Cup.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 2006. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1902957261. Illustrated by Alex Leonard. Near fine. Hardcover. (5359) £12.00

Jockie Wood. **United through Sport. Orkney v Shetland. The Story of the Junior Inter-County.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 2008. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957357. Near fine. Hardcover. (5360) £16.00

John Barber et al. **The Excavation of a Stalled Cairn at the Point of Cott, Westray, Orkney.** Edinburgh: Scottish Trust for Archaeological Research , 1997. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951934430. Very good +. Softcover . (6203) £25.00

John Bremner. **Hoy**  
; The Dark Enchanted Isle. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications, 1997. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9525350 2 5. An extremely scarce publication. With illustrations by Kara Drever. Folding map at rear. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4546) £50.00

John Bremner. **Hoy**  
; The Dark Enchanted Isle. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications, 1997. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9525350 2 5. An extremely scarce publication. With illustrations by Kara Drever. Folding map at rear - which has some light creasing to one side. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6343) £50.00

John Burns. **Gardening in Orkney and Shetland.** Lerwick: The Shetland Times Limited, 1976. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0900662174. A useful guide for gardening in the generally windy and salty conditions prevailing on Shetland and Orkney. Wrap with price clip to front flap and creasing to both flaps. Near fine in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5197) £12.00

John Burns. **Gardening in Orkney and Shetland.** Lerwick: The Shetland Times Limited, 1976. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0900662174. A useful guide for gardening in the generally windy and salty conditions prevailing on Shetland and Orkney. Binding bright and clean. Contents clean with light marking to fore-edge. Wrap with creasing to front flap. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7138) £12.00

John Burns. **Gardening in Orkney and Shetland.** Lerwick: The Shetland Times Limited, 1976. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0900662174. A useful guide for gardening in the generally windy and salty conditions prevailing on Shetland and Orkney. Binding bright and clean with light warp to boards. Contents clean. Wrap age toned with general wear to edges. Good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7585) £10.00

John D M Robertson (editor). **An Orkney Anthology**; The Selected Works of Ernest Walker Marwick Vol I. Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7073 0574 8 . A near fine copy in very good wrapper. Small inscription to front endpaper. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1944) £15.00

John D M Robertson (editor). **An Orkney Anthology**; The Selected Works of Ernest Walker Marwick Vol I. Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7073 0574 8 . Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2417) £15.00

John D M Robertson (editor). **An Orkney Anthology**; The Selected Works of Ernest Walker Marwick Vol I. Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7073 0574 8 . Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2716) £15.00

John D M Robertson (editor). **An Orkney Anthology**; The Selected Works of Ernest Walker Marwick Vol I. Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7073 0574 8 . Slight marking to front board. The production run for this work had a fault with the binding in that the endpapers are cut wrongly for the size of the board and are too large - running to the bottom edge of the boards. A large number do not have the front endpaper attached. This one does but it is slightly wobbly and misaligned. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2985) £15.00

John D M Robertson (editor). **An Orkney Anthology**; The Selected Works of Ernest Walker Marwick Vol I. Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7073 0574 8 . Slight marking to front board. The production run for this work had a fault with the binding in that the endpapers are cut wrongly for the size of the board and are too large - running to the bottom edge of the boards. A large number do not have the front endpaper attached. This one does but it is slightly wobbly and misaligned. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5269) £15.00

John D M Robertson (editor). **An Orkney Anthology**; The Selected Works of Ernest Walker Marwick Vol I. Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7073 0574 8 . Very clean copy. Wrap with the usual fading to spine. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5270) £15.00

John D M Robertson (editor). **An Orkney Anthology**; The Selected Works of Ernest Walker Marwick Vol I. Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7073 0574 8 . Very clean copy. Wrap slightly grubby . Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5572) £15.00

John D M Robertson (editor). **An Orkney Anthology**; The Selected Works of Ernest Walker Marwick Vol I. Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7073 0574 8 . Very clean copy - light pulling to spine ends and corner wear. Wrap edge crinkled and grubby. Near fine in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6048) £12.00

John D M Robertson (editor). **An Orkney Anthology II**; The Selected Works of Ernest Walker Marwick Vol Two. Kirkwall: The Orcadian, 2012. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957531. Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8526) £14.00

John Firth . **Reminiscences of an Orkney Parish**. Stromness: Orkney Natural History Society , 1974. reprint . Light marking to covers; a little marking to fore-edge. Good +. Softcover. (1737) £10.00

- John Firth . **Reminiscences of an Orkney Parish**. Stromness : Orkney Natural History Society , 1974.  
reprint . Early reprint. Old sticker marks to front cover. Good +. Softcover . (1998) £5.00
- John Firth . **Reminiscences of an Orkney Parish**. Stromness : Orkney Natural History Society , 1974.  
reprint . Good +. Softcover . (3729) £5.00
- John Firth . **Reminiscences of an Orkney Parish**. Stromness: John Rae, 1922. 2nd Edition. Extremely  
rare early edition. Binding lovely and clean with light wear at spine ends and corners. Contents bright  
and clean. Very good +. Hardcover. (4582) £32.00
- John Firth . **Reminiscences of an Orkney Parish**. Stromness: John Rae, 1922. 2nd Edition. Extremely  
rare early edition. Binding very clean with some pulling to spine ends and a bit of wear to corners. Old  
ownership signature and inscription at front endpaper. Contents very bright and clean. Some spotting to  
foreedge. Very good. Hardcover. (5581) £30.00
- John Firth . **Reminiscences of an Orkney Parish**. Stromness: John Rae, 1922. 2nd Edition. Extremely  
rare early edition. Binding with wear to spine ends and corners and a couple of indentations to board  
edges. Contents clean and sound. Good. Hardcover. (6231) £20.00
- John Firth . **Reminiscences of an Orkney Parish**. Stromness : Orkney Natural History Society , 1974.  
reprint . Very clean internally. Covers with some browning to edges. Fair. Softcover . (7628) £5.00
- John Firth . **Reminiscences of an Orkney Parish**. Together with old Orkney words, riddles and  
proverbs. Stromness: W R Rendall , 1974. New reprint for Stromness Museum . Reissue. Old ownership  
details and bookplate to front endpapers. Binding and contents clean. Wrap in adhesive film and stuck to  
the back board. Fair in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8341) £6.00
- John Gifford. **The Buildings of Scotland. Highlands and Islands**. London: Penguin , 1992. 1st Edition.  
Old ownership details at front endpaper. With sections on Orkney, Shetland and the Western Isles. Fine  
in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8295) £25.00
- John Gunn. **The Orkney Book. Readings for Young Orcadians**. London: Thomas Nelson & Sons Ltd ,  
Early 1900's. In the original decorative cloth binding although this is now unrecognisable being darkened  
and worn. Contains a range of articles on everything from the weather to the Cathedral. The contents are  
still very readable and reasonably clean. Poor. Decorative cloth . (6392) £1.00
- John Gunn. **Sons of the Vikings. An Orkney Story**. London, Edinburgh and New York: T Nelson and  
Sons, 1894. 1st Edition. In the original decorative cloth binding with some damage to the front board and  
front pastedown endpaper. With black and white frontispiece, vignette title, letterpress title, text with 4  
further plates and publisher's list at the rear. There is a lot of marking - generally small and in the  
margins. Contents slightly shaken . Fair. Decorative cloth . (2998) £20.00
- John Gunn. **Sons of the Vikings. An Orkney Story**. London, Edinburgh and New York: T Nelson and  
Sons, ?1920's. Reprint . In the original decorative cloth binding which is very marked and worn. Old  
inscription to verso of frontispiece. With colour frontispiece, title, text with 6 further plates (of 7 listed).  
There is a lot of grubby marking. Poor. Decorative cloth . (5697) £3.00



John Gunn. **Sons of the Vikings. An Orkney Story**. London, Dublin, Edinburgh and New York: T Nelson and Sons, ?early 1900's. Reprint . In the original decorative cloth binding with gilt titles and decoration to the spine and gilt titles with blind stamped decoration to the front board. Binding with wear - joints, edges, spine ends and corners. Contents with colour frontispiece, decorative vignette title, rubricated title and 6 further colour plates. Remains of old bookplate to front endpaper. Contents very clean with the odd spot or mark. Good. Decorative cloth . (6604) £15.00

John Gunn. **Sons of the Vikings. An Orkney Story**. London, Dublin, Edinburgh and New York: T Nelson and Sons, ?early 1900's. Reprint . In the original decorative cloth binding with gilt titles and decoration to the spine and gilt titles with blind stamped decoration to the front board. Binding has a faded spine which is cocked to the front. The spine ends are pulled and there is general wear to edges and corners. Contents with prize plate at front endpaper dated 1910. Very clean internally with colour frontispiece, decorative vignette title, rubricated title and 6 further colour plates. Plates are present but not inserted at the pages listed in the plate index. Good. Decorative cloth . (6925) £10.00

John Hilton . **Orkney. An Outline History**. Kirkwall : The Peedie Press , 1997. 1st Edition. Concise history of the Orkney Islands. Near fine. Softcover . (1841) £4.00

John Hilton . **Orkney. An Outline History**. Kirkwall : The Peedie Press , 1997. 1st Edition. Concise history of the Orkney Islands. Very good. Softcover . (3735) £3.00

John Holloway. **To Fair Isle and Back (Where to watch Birds on Stronsay)**. Stronsay Bird Reserve: J F Hollway , 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9526298 0 1 . Inscription to front endpaper. Near fine. Softcover. (1651) £5.00

John Holloway . **The Birds of Stronsay**. Stronsay : Holland Bay , 1991. 1st Edition. Very scarce booklet with illustrations in colour and black and white by John Holloway. Very good +. Softcover . (6184) £4.00

John Holloway . **The Birds of Stronsay**. Stronsay : Holland Bay , 1991. 1st Edition. Very scarce booklet with illustrations in colour and black and white by John Holloway. Contents clean; covers grubby. Fair. Softcover . (8744) £2.00

John Holloway . **Stronsay's 'garden' birds**. Stronsay : Stronsay Bird Reserve. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 95 26298 5 2. ownership signature to front endpaper. Near fine. Hardcover. (475) £20.00

John Holloway . **Stronsay's 'garden' birds**. Stronsay : Stronsay Bird Reserve. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 95 26298 5 2. Some wear to rear spine joint. Near fine. Hardcover. (2954) £20.00

John Holloway . **Stronsay's 'garden' birds**. Stronsay : Stronsay Bird Reserve. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 95 26298 5 2. Clean copy. Top corners of both boards slightly bumped and a couple of small white spots on front board. Signed by John Holloway at the front endpaper. Near fine. Hardcover. (7947) £20.00

John Hunter et al. **Investigations in Sanday, Orkney. Vol I: Excavations at Pool, Sanday. A multi-period settlement from Neolithic to late Norse times**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Ltd, 2007. 1st Edition. ISBN: 97819029557296. An expensive publication - which has become extremely scarce. Lovely clean copy - appears unread. Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5702) £45.00

John Hunter et al. **Investigations in Sanday, Orkney. Vol I: Excavations at Pool, Sanday. A multi-period settlement from Neolithic to late Norse times.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian Ltd, 2007. 1st Edition. ISBN: 97819029557296. An expensive publication - which has become extremely scarce. Lovely clean copy. Inner spine slightly concave. Near fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8283) £40.00

John J Graham. **The Shetland Dictionary.** Stornoway : The Thule Press, 1979. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 906191 33 5 . Scarce 1st edition copy inscribed by the author to John Davie Manson Robertson, a noted collector of works on Orkney and Shetland . Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1561) £45.00

John Malcolm . **Poems Tales and Sketches. With an Essay on his Life and Poetry by George Gilfillan.** Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1878. 1st Edition. Nice bright copy. In original red cloth binding with gilt titles to spine. Some light mottling to front board and light wear to corners and edges. Contents complete and clean. Good +. Hardcover. (4589) £50.00

John Malcolm . **Poems, Tales and Sketches. With an Essay on his Life and Poetry by Rev George Gilfillan.** Kirkwall : William Peace and Son, ca 1878. 1st Edition. Undated but biographical piece by Rev Gilfillan dated July 1878. Malcolm was born on Orkney and some of the pieces relate to Orkney. Near fine clean copy - binding exceptionally bright. Paper lightly toned. Near fine. Hardcover. (4984) £45.00

John Malcolm . **Poems, Tales and Sketches. With an Essay on his Life and Poetry by Rev George Gilfillan.** Kirkwall : William Peace and Son, ca 1878. 1st Edition. Undated but biographical piece by Rev Gilfillan dated July 1878. Malcolm was born on Orkney and some of the pieces relate to Orkney. Dark maroon cloth binding with wear to spine ends. Old ownership signature at front endpaper. Clean internally with some browning at endpapers and occasional spotting. Paper lightly toned. Very good. Hardcover. (5471) £40.00

John Mooney. **St Magnus - Earl of Orkney.** Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1935. 1st Edition. Very good. Hardcover. (1501) £34.00

John Mooney . **The Cathedral and Royal Burgh of Kirkwall.** Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1947. 2nd edition . In original blue cloth binding which is bright and clean. There are very bad bumps to the top corners of the boards and lighter bumps to the bottom corners. Spine ends pulled. Contents complete - paper is lightly blue toned and there is some browning at the endpapers. Publisher's catalogue at the rear. Some spotting to top page edge and fore-edge. Wrapper fragile and disintegrating. Fair in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5407) £14.00

John Mooney . **The Cathedral and Royal Burgh of Kirkwall.** Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1943. 1st Edition. In original blue cloth binding which is bright and clean. Corners lightly turned and slight pulling to spine ends. Old ownership signature at front endpaper. Contents complete and clean with some spotting to fore-edge and top page edges. Wrap complete and clean . Very good in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5571) £25.00

John Mooney . **Eynhallow: the Holy Island of the Orkneys.** Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1976. 2nd edition reprinted. Scarce with wrapper. Binding with small mark on front board. Wrap with slight grubbiness and small tear. Very good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6221) £40.00

John Mooney . **Eynhallow: the Holy Island of the Orkneys**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1976. 2nd edition reprinted. Scarce with wrapper. Binding clean with slight warp to the boards. Light spotting at the front endpapers. Very clean internally. Wrap complete - slightly grubby. Good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6532) £40.00

John Mooney . **St Magnus - Earl of Orkney**. Kirkwall : W & R Mackintosh , 1935. 1st Edition. Binding with wear and cocked spine. Contents in very good clean condition . Good +. Hardcover. (1509) £28.00

John Mooney . **St Magnus - Earl of Orkney**. Kirkwall : W & R Mackintosh , 1935. 1st Edition. Very good clean copy in scarce wrapper. Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2468) £32.00

John Mooney . **St Magnus - Earl of Orkney**. Kirkwall : W & R Mackintosh , 1935. 1st Edition. Binding in fine condition - having been protected by a glassine wrap as well as a dust wrapper. Old ownership signature to front endpaper and some light spotting at the foreedge. Glassine and paper wrappers complete with some edge crinkling to the top edge. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5570) £34.00

John Mooney . **St Magnus - Earl of Orkney**. Kirkwall : W & R Mackintosh , 1935. 1st Edition. Binding with general wear to spine ends and corners. Spine cocked to the front. Small mark on back board. Contents with old inscription to front endpaper. Generally clean internally. Good. Hardcover. (6057) £18.00

John Mooney (editor) . **Charters and other records of the City and Royal Burgh of Kirkwall with The Treaty of 1468 between Denmark and Scotland**. Kirkwall: Published for the Provost, Magistrates and Councillors, 1950. 1st Edition. This copy has clearly got damp at some point - the binding shows considerable leaching from the cloth at the spine and internally there is the odd stain. Some marking to page edges. Fair in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2440) £12.00

John Mooney (editor) . **Charters and other records of the City and Royal Burgh of Kirkwall with The Treaty of 1468 between Denmark and Scotland**. Kirkwall: Published for the Provost, Magistrates and Councillors, 1950. 1st Edition. Review copy with letter from and signed by the editor, John Mooney. Nice clean copy with occasional light foxing. Binding with lightly bumped corners. Very good. Hardcover. (5576) £18.00

John Mooney (editor) . **Charters and other records of the City and Royal Burgh of Kirkwall with The Treaty of 1468 between Denmark and Scotland**. Kirkwall: Published for the Provost, Magistrates and Councillors, 1950. 1st Edition. Clean bright copy with light wear to spine ends and corners. Wrap grubby and with tearing and some repair. Very good in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5577) £14.00

John Mooney (editor) . **Charters and other records of the City and Royal Burgh of Kirkwall with The Treaty of 1468 between Denmark and Scotland**. Kirkwall: Published for the Provost, Magistrates and Councillors, 1950. 1st Edition. Boards slightly warped. Old bookplate and ownership sticker at the front endpapers. Some spotting to foreedge. Contents clean. Wrap with faded spine, scuffing to front panel and some reinforcement at the top edge. Good + in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8333) £10.00

John Mooney (editor), W Douglas Simpson . **Charters and other records of the City and Royal Burgh of Kirkwall with The Treaty of 1468 between Denmark and Scotland [with] Noltland Castle.** Aberdeen : The Third Spalding Club , 1952. 1st Edition thus. John Mooney's work as published in 1951, bound with a separate work on Noltland Castle with extensive photographs, illustrations and plans. Bright clean quarter cloth with card board binding. Loose insert on the charters and a newspaper cutting enclosed. Contents very clean. Very good +. Quarter cloth . (5664) £14.00

John R Baldwin . **Sea Bird Fowling in Scotland and Faroe.** Journal of Ethnological Studies, 1974. Photocopy. Photocopy - one sided. Complete but photographs have not come out properly. Text is OK. Fair. no binding. (6009) £0.10

John R Tudor. **The Orkneys and Shetland; Their Past and Present State.** London : Edward Stanford, 1883. 1st Edition. In original binding which has considerable wear to spine ends and corners and is generally scuffed and rubbed. Front free endpaper is stuck to the pastedown. Half title page with some edge nibbling. Contents complete with 3 colour maps (2 folding), 3 fold-out maps, and 3 single page maps. The colour maps are very spotty and there is some light spotting elsewhere. Fair. Hardcover. (3483) £40.00

John R Tudor. **The Orkneys and Shetland; Their Past and Present State.** London : Edward Stanford, 1883. 1st Edition. In original binding with gilt titles to spine. Some discoloration and staining to the spine but boards bright and clean. Wear at corners and edges. Contents complete and very clean with most text pages unopened. With 3 colour maps (2 folding), 3 fold-out maps, and 3 single page maps. Some browning to edges of a couple of maps. Good +. Hardcover. (4294) £65.00

John R Tudor. **The Orkneys and Shetland; Their Past and Present State.** Edinburgh: John H Dunlop, 1987. Facsimile reprint . Clean binding with wear to spine ends. Some spotting at top page edge and a little marking to bottom page edge. Contents clean. Paper lightly toned. Wrap with light edge wear. Very good in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5396) £28.00

John R Tudor. **The Orkneys and Shetland; Their Past and Present State.** With chapters on Geology by Benjamin N Peach and John Horne; Flora of the Orkneys by William Irvine Fortescue and Notes on the Flora of Shetland by Peter White. London : Edward Stanford , 1883. 1st Edition. Ex library copy. Clean binding with wear to corners and top and bottom of the spine. Internally, some unpleasant ex library marks - to front pastedown and to title. Also 'withdrawn' marks to bottom margin of p50. Some splitting at front endpaper joint - overall a little shaken but otherwise very clean. Authoritative work. Good. Hardcover. (232) £65.00

John R Tudor . **The Orkneys and Shetland; Their Past and Present State.** With chapters on Geology by Benjamin N Peach and John Horne; Flora of the Orkneys by William Irvine Fortescue and Notes on the Flora of Shetland by Peter White. London : Edward Stanford , 1883. 1st Edition. Nice clean copy in clean but worn binding. All maps, including 3 coloured, present. Comprehensive work. Good +. Hardcover. (231) £80.00

John Robertson . **Uppies & Doonies;** The Story of the Kirkwall Ba' Game. Aberdeen : Aberdeen University Press, 1967. 1st Edition. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2474) £25.00

John Robertson . **Uppies & Doonies**; The Story of the Kirkwall Ba' Game. Aberdeen : Aberdeen University Press, 1967. 1st Edition. Very clean copy inscribed and signed by the author on the title page. Original flyer for the book loose inside - again signed by Robertson, together with a press clipping on the Ba'. Book in fine clean condition. Wrap with slight edge wear. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5564) £40.00

John S Findlay . **A Photographic Portrait of Hoy & Walls**. Kirkwall : Galaha Press, 2012. 1st Edition. Contents in lovely condition. Old pencil signature at the front. Some scuff damage to the bottom of the front board and some scuffing to corners. Good +. Hardcover. (8721) £15.00

John S Findlay . **A Photographic Portrait of Swona**. Kirkwall : Galaha Press, 2010. 1st Edition. Scarce and out of print. Fine. Hardcover. (7658) £20.00

John S Findlay . **A Photographic Portrait of Swona**. Kirkwall : Galaha Press, 2010. 1st Edition. Scarce and out of print. Near fine. Hardcover. (8028) £20.00

John S Findlay . **A Photographic Portrait of Swona**. Kirkwall : Galaha Press, 2010. 1st Edition. Scarce and out of print. Near fine. Hardcover. (8323) £20.00

John S Smith . **George Washington Wilson in Orkney & Shetland**. Keighley : Kennedy Brothers Publishing Ltd , 1986. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9511966 0 x. Slight marking on back cover and small turn to front bottom corner. Very good. Softcover . (6060) £8.00

John S Smith . **George Washington Wilson in Orkney & Shetland**. Aberdeen: AUL Publishing , 1993. New edition . ISBN: 0 9511966 0 x. Very clean copy. Identical to the previous edition except that the printing is of better quality. Very good. Softcover . (6061) £8.00

John Shearer, W Groundwater and J D Mackay. **The New Orkney Book**. London: Thomas Nelson and Sons Ltd, 1966. 1st Edition. Very good +. Hardcover. (1715) £6.00

John Shearer, W Groundwater and J D Mackay. **The New Orkney Book**. London: Nelson , 1967. 1st edition, 2nd reprint . Nice clean copy of this comprehensive work with wrapper. Wrap with some spotting and small repaired tear. Binding with light pulling to spine ends. Very good + in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (3552) £6.00

John Shearer, W Groundwater and J D Mackay. **The New Orkney Book**. London: Thomas Nelson and Sons Ltd, 1966. 1st Edition. Boards grubby; some staining to endpapers and early and final leaves. Poor. Hardcover. (3777) £2.00

John Shearer, W Groundwater and J D Mackay. **The New Orkney Book**. London: Thomas Nelson and Sons Ltd, 1967. 2nd reprint . Nice clean copy of this comprehensive work with wrapper. Wrap with some edge nibbling and a bit of a grubby spine. Very good + in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4934) £6.00

John Shearer, W Groundwater and J D Mackay. **The New Orkney Book**. London: Thomas Nelson and Sons Ltd, 1967. 2nd reprint . Clean copy. Some staining to back board. Wrap grubby with a large stain at the back panel and flap . Good + in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5212) £3.00

John Shearer, W Groundwater and J D Mackay. **The New Orkney Book**. London: Thomas Nelson and Sons Ltd, 1966. 1st Edition. Some pulling to spine ends and wear at corners. Spotting to top page edge and foreedge which occasionally extends to page margins. Wrap with tearing, nibbling and loss. Old sellotape repair down the spine. Good + in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5395) £4.00

John Shearer, W Groundwater and J D Mackay. **The New Orkney Book**. London: Thomas Nelson and Sons Ltd, 1966. 1st Edition. Some pulling to spine ends and wear at corners. Spotting to top page edge and foreedge which occasionally extends to page margins. Wrap with tearing, nibbling and loss. Old sellotape repair down the spine. Good + in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5586) £4.00

John Shearer, W Groundwater and J D Mackay. **The New Orkney Book**. London: Thomas Nelson and Sons Ltd, 1966. 1st Edition. Some pulling to spine ends and wear at corners - with top corners turned. Contents clean - backing visible at frontispiece. Wrap with general edge nibbles, particularly at the folds. Good + in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5587) £5.00

John Skea. **Verses from Ostoft**. Kirkwall : John Skea , 1960. 1st Edition. Cover designed by Ernest Marwick. With wrapper over the card covers. Clean copy with slight marking to covers. Old ownership sticker inside front cover. Very good in very good dust-jacket. Softcover. (8566) £2.00

John Skea . **The Seasons and Other Poems**. Kirkwall : John Skea, 1955. 1st Edition. Clean copy. Outer wrap with some browning to edges. Staples beginning to rust. Good. Softcover staple bound. (7036) £2.00

John Smith . **Annals of the Church of Scotland in Orkney from 1560. History of the U P Church in Orkney until 1906. And also the Episcopal Church from 1694**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1907. 1st Edition. Very bright clean binding. Some pulling to spine ends and a little wear to corners. Some spotting to foreedge and top page edge. Internally old ownership details at the front endpaper. Endpapers very spotty and some spotting visible internally at the page edge. Very clean. Very good. Hardcover. (5547) £45.00

John Smith . **Annals of the Church of Scotland in Orkney from 1560. History of the U P Church in Orkney until 1906. And also the Episcopal Church from 1694**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1907. 1st Edition. Nice clean copy in original cloth binding. Binding clean and sound with light wear to spine ends. Contents clean with light toning to paper and some browning at the endpapers. Very good. Hardcover. (5718) £50.00

John T Reid. **Pictures from the Orkney Islands**. Edinburgh: David Douglas, 1881. 1st Edition. Only 500 copies of this work were printed. Reid toured the Orkney Islands and sketched what he saw, aiming for a companion volume to 'Art Rambles in Shetland'. He photographed the drawings for the work and then destroyed the negatives. This copy is in the original cloth binding with gilt decoration and titles to front board and spine, and bevelled edges. All page edges gilded. The spine is very worn, particularly at the top and there is general wear to edges and corners. Contents consist of Reid's drawings with some brief explanatory text. They are generally clean with some spotting to frontispiece, tissue guard and title page. There is the odd mark and a pencil signature to the half title. The book is currently reasonably sound, but it is shaken and cocked to the front with some initial splitting at the endpaper joints. Good. Decorative cloth . (3928) £300.00

John W Hedges . **A Guide to Isbister Chambered Tomb + Liddle Burnt Mound**. South Ronaldsay : John W Hedges, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 951 0554 0 2 . Good +. Softcover . (504) £2.00

John W Hedges . **A Guide to Isbister Chambered Tomb + Liddle Burnt Mound.** South Ronaldsay :  
John W Hedges, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 951 0554 0 2 . Very good. Softcover . (3737) £2.00

John W Hedges . **A Guide to Isbister Chambered Tomb + Liddle Burnt Mound.** South Ronaldsay :  
John W Hedges, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 951 0554 0 2 . Very good. Softcover . (5813) £1.00

John W Hedges . **A Guide to Isbister Chambered Tomb + Liddle Burnt Mound.** South Ronaldsay :  
John W Hedges, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 951 0554 0 2 . Very good. Softcover . (8779) £1.00

John W Hedges, Colin Renfrew (foreward). **Tomb of the Eagles;** A Window on Stone Age Tribal Britain.  
London: John Murray, 1987. reprint . ISBN: 0719543436. Small crease to top corner of front cover . Good  
+. Softcover. (5256) £5.00

John Wilson. **Orkney Journeys.** Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1961. 1st Edition. Scarce publication.  
Covers a bit marked and ragged. Contents generally clean. Good +. Softcover staple bound .  
(6387) £15.00

John Wilson. **Orkney Journeys.** Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1961. 1st Edition. Scarce publication.  
Covers very ragged and detaching from staples which are rusty. Old ownership signature at the front.  
Contents clean with some turned corner tips. Fair. Softcover staple bound . (6993) £5.00

John Wilson . **Tales and Travels of a School Inspector.** Stornoway : Acair Ltd , 2006. Reprint . Good.  
Softcover. (8538) £3.00

Johnnie Duthie . **Lest We Forget Daisy II.** Peterhead: Johnnie Duthie , 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN:  
0952005107. Commemorating the crew of Daisy II who rescued 360 men from the Royal Oak after it  
was torpedoed. Very good. Softcover. (7814) £3.00

Joseph Anderson (editor). **The Orkneyinga Saga;** Translated from the Icelandic by Jon A Hjaltalin and  
Gilbert Goudie. Edinburgh: James Thin, The Mercat Press, 1973. Limited facsimile edition . A facsimile of  
the 1873 edition of Orkneyinga Saga, with extensive notes and introduction by Joseph Anderson. This  
copy is number 242 of 500 which makes it one of the earliest copies printed. Later copies make no  
reference to this facsimile being a limited edition. Very slight marking to binding. Wrap with light  
grubbiness to back panel and slight edge wear. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover.  
(5128) £50.00

Joseph Anderson (editor). **The Orkneyinga Saga;** Translated from the Icelandic by Jon A Hjaltalin and  
Gilbert Goudie. Edinburgh: James Thin, The Mercat Press, 1973. Limited facsimile edition . A facsimile of  
the 1873 edition of Orkneyinga Saga, with extensive notes and introduction by Joseph Anderson. This  
copy is number 487 of 500 which makes it one of the earliest copies printed. Later copies make no  
reference to this facsimile being a limited edition. Binding clean with some pulling to the spine which is  
slightly faded at the ends. Old ownership details at front endpaper. Contents very clean with some  
spotting to top page edge. Jacket with some grubbiness to back panel and folds, and edge nibbles and  
creasing at folds. Very good in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5423) £40.00

Joseph Anderson (editor). **The Orkneyinga Saga;** Translated from the Icelandic by Jon A Hjaltalin and  
Gilbert Goudie. Edinburgh: James Thin, Mercat Press, 1973. facsimile reprint. Facsimile reprint from the  
1873 edition. In nice clean condition. Early printing. Very good. Hardcover. (8125) £8.00

Julia Welstead. **Dead Right - life on an Orkney Island farm**. Orkney : Treb Limited (publishing), 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 95 46460 1 x . Very clean. Corners have got slightly bent. Very good. Softcover. (5191) £7.00

Julia Welstead. **Dead Right - life on an Orkney Island farm**. Orkney : Treb Limited (publishing), 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 95 46460 1 x . Very clean. Corners a bit creased and worn. Good +. Softcover. (7959) £7.00

Julia Welstead. **Fine That - an Orkney Island Life**. Orkney : Treb Publishing , 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 954 6260 01. Slightly dog-eared at corners. Good +. Softcover. (4674) £6.00

Julia Welstead. **Fine That - an Orkney Island Life**. Orkney : Treb Publishing , 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 954 6260 01. Slightly dog-eared at corners. Good. Softcover. (7936) £6.00

Julian Branscombe (editor). **Orkney Bird Report 2018**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Bird Report Committee, 2013. 1st Edition. Fine. Softcover . (6983) £5.00

Julie Gibson . **Rising Tides. The Loss of Coastal Heritage in Orkney**. Lerwick: Northings, 2008. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9780955868900. Creasing to front cover; contents clean. Good. Softcover . (8280) £8.00

Julie Gibson . **Rising Tides. The Loss of Coastal Heritage in Orkney**. Lerwick: Northings, 2008. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9780955868900. Ownership inscription at half title page. Very good +. Softcover . (8440) £8.00

Karen Bek-Pedersen . **On the Blue Shelf**. Stromness: Braga Press, 2011. Limited Edition. No 15 of 75 copies printed. Very clean copy. Some sunning to edges. Good. Softcover . (8612) £1.00

Karl Cooper. **William G Thomson**. Stromness: Pier Arts Centre , 1989. Foldout leaflet produced to accompany an exhibition of Thomson's work on 15 July - 5 August 1989 Good. (8789) £0.50

Kate Barrett, Bill Bryson (foreward). **Orkney on Foot. A selection of walks for the serious Rambler**. Kirkwall : Felix Books, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0953814602. A scarce work. Signed by the author. Covers getting a bit dog-eared and with some marking to the rear. Contents complete and clean. Fair. Softcover spiral bound. (7556) £8.00

Kate Towsey (editor and compiler). **Orkney and the Sea**; an oral history. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9540320 3 9. A very good copy but lacks audio companion disc. Fair. Softcover. (5244) £6.00

Kate Towsey (editor and compiler). **Orkney and the Sea**; an oral history. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9540320 3 9. A very good copy with audio companion disc . Very good. Softcover. (6148) £10.00

Kate Towsey (editor and compiler). **Orkney and the Sea**; an oral history. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9540320 3 9. A very good copy with audio companion disc . Very good. Softcover. (6866) £10.00



Kate Towsey (editor and compiler). **Orkney and the Sea**; an oral history. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9540320 3 9. A very good copy with audio companion disc. Light turning to cover corners. Number '20' written inside front cover. Very good. Softcover. (6868) £10.00

Kate Towsey (editor and compiler). **Orkney and the Sea**; an oral history. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9540320 3 9. A very good copy with audio companion disc. Light turning to cover corners. Slight ripple to paper at the bottom corner from p 85 on. Very good. Softcover. (6878) £10.00

Kate Towsey (editor and compiler). **Orkney and the Sea**; an oral history. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9540320 3 9. A very good copy with audio companion disc. Light turning to cover corners. Good +. Softcover. (7618) £10.00

Kate Towsey (editor and compiler). **Orkney and the Sea**; an oral history. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9540320 3 9. With audio companion disc. Cover corners creased and ink splot to bottom of the title page. Good. Softcover. (7767) £9.00

Kate Towsey (editor and compiler). **Orkney and the Sea**; an oral history. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9540320 3 9. A very good copy with audio companion disc. Light turning to cover corners. Good +. Softcover. (8137) £10.00

Kate Towsey and Helga Tulloch . **Orkney and the Land. An Oral History**. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage , 2009. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957340. First hand accounts and profusely illustrated with old photographs. Clean copy. Very good. Softcover. (8525) £9.00

Kate Towsey and Helga Tulloch . **Orkney and the Land. An Oral History**. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage , 2009. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957340. First hand accounts and profusely illustrated with old photographs. Covers very dog-eared. Internally some corner tips turned over. Well read. Fair. Softcover. (8720) £6.00

Kathleen Keldie. **So Many Secrets. Exploring fifteen miles of Orkney's Coastline**. Orkney : Kathleen A Keldie , 2016. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781526203656. Very clean copy - appears unread. With newspaper cutting from when it was first published. Near fine. Softcover . (6205) £20.00

Kathleen Keldie . **Tankerness School 1876-1969**; Following a rural school, its teachers and its pupils. Kathleen A Keldie , 2010. 1st Edition. Covers with some creasing and edge wear. Light marking at front endpaper. Good. Softcover . (8700) £5.00

Kathleen Keldie . **Tankerness School 1876-1969**; Following a rural school, its teachers and its pupils. Kathleen A Keldie , 2010. 1st Edition. Covers with some light creasing to corners. Good +. Softcover . (8701) £6.00

Keith Allardyce. **Found**; Beachcombing in Orkney. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 2012. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957517. Light wear to corners. Very good +. Softcover . (7940) £10.00

Keith Allardyce. **Found Vol II**; Beachcombing in Orkney. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 2015. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957722. With original launch leaflet inside. Title written carefully on bottom page edge (presumably to identify the book on the shelf) Fine. Softcover . (7656) £10.00

Kenneth Thomson . **The Last Picture Show**; Recalling the days of The Electric Theatre, The Albert Cinema and The Phoenix Cinema. Kirkwall : The North East Scotland and Northern Isles Branch of the British Red Cross (Orkney District) , 1999. Old label mark at front cover. Good. Softcover - staple bound . (8212) £1.00

Kim Twatt. **Straight from the Horse's Mouth**; The Orkney Herald 1950-1961. The Paper and its People. Kirkwall : Herald Publications , 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9526174 7 1 . Some fading to spine. Contents very clean. Signed by Kim Twatt. Very good. Softcover . (5313) £3.00

Kim Twatt. **Straight from the Horse's Mouth**; The Orkney Herald 1950-1961. The Paper and its People. Kirkwall : Herald Publications , 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9526174 7 1 . Very clean copy. Old ownership details at the front. Very good. Softcover . (6046) £3.00

Kirsten McKenzie. **The Chapel at the Edge of the World**. London: John Murray, 2010. 4th printing . ISBN: 9781848541504. Very good. Softcover . (8601) £2.00

Kirsty Sinclair and Mark Fresson. **Brough. An Orkney Island Estate**. Pierowall : Kirsty Sinclair , 2021. 1st Edition. Covers with a lot of creasing. Contents clean - some bottom corners with creases. Fair. Softcover . (8709) £8.00

Lawson Wood. **The Bull & The Barriers. The Wrecks of Scapa Flow**. Stroud: The History Press, 2009. Reissue . ISBN: 9780752417530. Near fine. Softcover . (6160) £5.00

Les Cowan . **Loose Talk Collected. Five years' worth of the popular Orkney Today 'trials of middle age'**. Finstown: information plus, 2010. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9780955464416. Nice clean copy. Cover corners turned. Very good +. Softcover . (3965) £8.00

Les Cowan and Mike Sinclair . **Orkney by Bike**. Finstown : Information Plus , 1998. 1st Edition. Scarce local guide to cycle routes in Orkney . Fine. Spiral bound. (3508) £18.00

Les Cowan and Mike Sinclair . **Orkney by Bike**. Finstown : Information Plus , 1998. 1st Edition. Scarce local guide to cycle routes in Orkney . Near fine. Spiral bound. (4404) £10.00

Leslie Burgher . **Orkney. An Illustrated Architectural Guide**. Edinburgh: Royal Incorporation of Architects in Scotland , 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1873190026. Near fine. Softcover . (2695) £5.00

Leslie Burgher . **Orkney. An Illustrated Architectural Guide**. Edinburgh: Royal Incorporation of Architects in Scotland , 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1873190026. Slight turning to front corners and light spotting at top page edge. Very good. Softcover . (5332) £4.00

Leslie Burgher . **Orkney. An Illustrated Architectural Guide**. Edinburgh: Royal Incorporation of Architects in Scotland , 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1873190026. Some creasing to cover corners. Good. Softcover . (6222) £3.00

Leslie Burgher . **Orkney. An Illustrated Architectural Guide**. Edinburgh: Royal Incorporation of Architects in Scotland , 1999. Reprint . ISBN: 1873190026. Very good. Softcover . (7294) £3.00

Leslie Burgher . **Orkney. An Illustrated Architectural Guide.** Edinburgh: Royal Incorporation of Architects in Scotland , 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1873190026. Nice clean copy signed by the author. Good +. Softcover . (7301) £4.00

Leslie Larnder . **William Inkster 1859-1933. Orkney Seafarer to Aberdeen Firemaster. An exceptional life.** Huddersfield: Jeremy Mills Publishing Ltd , 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1905217048. Cover corners turned. Very clean internally. Old ownership detail at the front. Good +. Softcover . (7666) £5.00

Liv Kjorsvik Schei. **The Islands of Orkney.** Grantown-on-Spey: Colin Baxter Photography Ltd, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 84107 064 5. Near fine clean copy of the 1st edition. A little wear to corners and edges of the binding. With stunning photography by Gunnie Moburg. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (24) £8.00

Liv Kjorsvik Schei. **The Islands of Orkney.** Grantown-on-Spey: Colin Baxter Photography Ltd, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 84107 064 5. A fine copy inscribed and signed by the author, and also signed by Gunnie Moburg, whose stunning photographs accompany the text. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (25) £25.00

Liv Kjorsvik Schei. **The Islands of Orkney.** Grantown-on-Spey: Colin Baxter Photography Ltd, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 84107 064 5. Bright clean copy. Binding with some cloth wear at spine ends and corners. Old owner's name at front endpaper. Wrap complete, with light fading to spine. Very good + in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5296) £8.00

Liv Kjorsvik Schei. **The Islands of Orkney.** Grantown-on-Spey: Colin Baxter Photography Ltd, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 84107 064 5. With stunning photography by Gunnie Moburg. Signed by author and photographer and with flyers advertising its' publication. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6195) £14.00

Liv Kjorsvik Schei. **The Orkney Story;** with photographs by Gunnie Moburg. London : B T Batsford, 1991. Reprint . ISBN: 0 7134 47712. Covers creased; large inscription to verso of front cover. Well-handled but clean . Fair. Softcover . (3848) £2.00

Liv Kjorsvik Schei. **The Orkney Story;** With photographs by Gunnie Moburg. London : B T Batsford, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7134 4770 2. Clean copy with light wear to edges. Wrap price clipped with some top edge nibbling and tearing. Some old sellotape staining to top edge. Very good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5210) £8.00

Liv Kjorsvik Schei. **The Orkney Story;** With photographs by Gunnie Moburg. London : B T Batsford, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7134 4770 2. Very clean copy with bookplate and details of previous owner at front endpaper. Binding with light wear. Jacket clean with small crease at front flap . Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6342) £10.00

Liv Kjorsvik Schei. **The Orkney Story;** with photographs by Gunnie Moburg. London : B T Batsford, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7134 4770 2. Signed by the author and by the photographer Gunnie Moburg on the title page. Binding bright with some pulling to spine ends and slight fading to board edges. Decorative bookplate of Peter Leith at the front endpaper. Contents clean. Good +. Hardcover. (7006) £6.00

Liv Kjorsvik Schei. **The Orkney Story**; with photographs by Gunnie Moburg. London : B T Batsford, 1987. 1st paperback. ISBN: 0 7134 4771 0. Cover a little creased and inscription to front endpaper. Good +. Softcover . (7253) £4.00

Liv Kjorsvik Schei . **The Islands of Orkney**. Grantown on Spey : Colin Baxter, 2007. 1st softcover . ISBN: 9781841073590. With photography by Gunnie Moberg. Near fine. Softcover. (3992) £8.00

Liz Johnston . **St Magnus Cathedral Gravestones**. Kirkwall : Liz Johnston , 1994. 1st Edition. Drawings together with details of inscriptions and symbols. Published by the author. Very good. Softcover spiral bound . (6102) £20.00

Lloyd Laing . **Orkney and Shetland. An Archaeological Guide**. Newton Abbot : David & Charles , 1974. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7153 6305 0 . Ownership details to front endpaper. Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1478) £10.00

Lloyd Laing . **Orkney and Shetland. An Archaeological Guide**. Newton Abbot : David & Charles , 1974. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7153 6305 0 . Near fine clean copy. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (3284) £10.00

Lloyd Laing . **Orkney and Shetland. An Archaeological Guide**. Newton Abbot : David & Charles , 1974. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7153 6305 0 . Very clean copy signed by the author at the title page and with an inscription by the author at the front endpaper. Wrap price-clipped. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6211) £15.00

Lucy Dougall . **Orkney Days**. Seattle: Puget Sound Press, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0966009282. Covers with some wear and biro scribbles over the words on the front panel. More scribbles inside the front cover and on the title page. A few more inside over the page numbers. Poems untouched - rest of the work very clean. Fair. Softcover. (8038) £3.00

Lucy Dougall . **Orkney Days**. Seattle: Puget Sound Press, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0966009282. Covers with some wear and biro scribbles over the words on the front panel. More scribbles inside the front cover and on the title page. A few more inside over the page numbers. Poems untouched - rest of the work very clean. Good +. Softcover. (8648) £5.00

M M Charleson . **Account of the Excavation of a Chambered Cairn in the Parish of Firth, Orkney**. Stromness: Orkney Natural History Society , 1903. 1st Edition. In contemporary cloth binding with gilt titles to front board. A lot of cloth loss to corners, edges and spine. Contents very clean and sound. Account of an excavation from 1901 Good. Hardcover. (5818) £35.00

M M Charleson . **Account of the Excavation of a Chambered Cairn in the Parish of Firth, Orkney**. Stromness: Orkney Natural History Society , 1903. 1st Edition. In contemporary cloth binding with gilt titles to front board. Binding has very blotchy cloth with some loss to edges and spine joints - and small spot loss at points on back board surface. Contents exceptionally clean and sound. Account of an excavation from 1901 Good +. Hardcover. (6001) £35.00

M M Charleson (editor) . **Orcadian Papers: being selections from the Proceedings of the Orkney Natural History Society from 1887 - 1904**. Stromness: Orkney Natural History Society , 1905. 1st Edition. Series of papers on Orkney covering archaeology and natural history. Contemporary cloth binding - with a lot of wear to spine ends - with tearing at the top - and general fading - particularly to spine and top edges. Wear and fraying to corners. Old ownership details at the front endpaper (messy). Contents otherwise clean and complete. Fair. Hardcover. (6175) £20.00

M M Charleson (editor) . **Orcadian Papers: being selections from the Proceedings of the Orkney Natural History Society, from 1887 to 1904**. Stromness: Orkney Natural History Society , 1905. 1st Edition. In the original cloth binding with gilt titles to front board and spine. Spine very faded; boards brighter with occasional darker marking. Contents with frontispiece and further illustrations - mostly in the text (birds). Very clean internally - small repaired side edge paper tear at p 15/16. Papers including Orkney Mainland Birds, Glaciation in Orkney, Trap Dykes of Stromness and Neighbourhood and bird identification. Good. Hardcover. (4980) £30.00

M M Charleson (editor) . **Orcadian Papers: being selections from the Proceedings of the Orkney Natural History Society, from 1887 to 1904**. Stromness: Orkney Natural History Society , 1905. 1st Edition. In the original cloth binding with gilt titles to front board and spine. Spine very faded and with pulling and fraying (including a cloth tear) to the spine ends. Boards brighter with very turned corners. Contents with frontispiece and further illustrations - mostly in the text (birds). Clean internally but with occasional bouts of spotting. Spotting to the foreedge. Papers including Orkney Mainland Birds, Glaciation in Orkney, Trap Dykes of Stromness and Neighbourhood and bird identification. Fair. Hardcover. (5472) £24.00

Maggie Gordon . **My Island**; The true story of a silent challenge. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited , 1999. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9526 174 9 8. With illustrations by Hamish Rosie. Light scuff to front board and light crinkling to jacket edges. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4553) £10.00

Maggie Gordon . **My Island**; The true story of a silent challenge. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited , 1999. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9526 174 9 8. With illustrations by Hamish Rosie. Signed by both author and illustrator. Old ownership details at front endpaper. Very clean binding and contents. Wrap with light edge wear. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5352) £14.00

Magnus Spence [Flowering Plants] and James Grant [Mosses] . **Flora Orcadensis Containing the Flowering Plants Arranged according to the Natural Orders, and The Mosses. With maps and portraits**. Kirkwall : D Spence, 1914. 1st Edition. Scarce 1st edition copy in original cloth binding with 2 colour maps and 2 portrait photographs. Small pressed plant at the rear. Binding rubbed and worn, particularly on the spine joints, edges and corners. Internally clean with light marking at endpapers and the occasional light mark. Ink note 'Roeberry House' at front endpaper. Stitching slightly wobbly. Good. Hardcover. (4990) £80.00

Malcolm Alexander . **Close to where the heart gives out**; A year in the life of an Orkney doctor. London: Michael O'Mara Books Limited, 2019. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781789290981. Book very clean with light pulling to spine ends. Wrap with some scuffing to edges and folds. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7967) £4.00

Malcolm Alexander . **Close to where the heart gives out**; A year in the life of an Orkney doctor. London: Michael O'Mara Books Limited, 2019. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781789290981. Book with some damage to the page corners at the bottom - ? chewed by dog? and slight scuffing along the top page edge. Jacket complete - a bit grubby along the edges. Fair in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8585) £2.50

Malcolm Brown and Patricia Meehan . **Scapa Flow. The reminiscences of men and women who served in Scapa Flow in two World Wars**. London: Allen Lane The Penguin Press, 1969. 1st reprint . Binding with spine cocked to front and wear including bumping to corners. Some fading to board edges. Inscription at front endpaper. Contents clean but paper toned. Fair. Hardcover. (6440) £8.00

Malcolm Brown and Patricia Meehan . **Scapa Flow. The reminiscences of men and women who served in Scapa Flow in two World Wars**. London: Allen Lane The Penguin Press, 1968. 1st Edition. Scarce 1st edition copy in wrap. Book with cloth spine and card boards. Slight pulling to spine ends. Top edge of boards faded. Top page edges darkened (published like that). Signed by Malcolm Brown on the title page. Contents very clean with slight musty smell. Wrap very tattered with some repair to edges. Very good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8091) £25.00

Malcolm Brown and Patricia Meehan . **Scapa Flow. The Story of Britain's Greatest Naval Anchorage in Two World Wars**. London: Pan Books, 2002. New edition. Good. Softcover . (8274) £3.00

Malcolm Ferguson . **A Visit to Orcadia and the North of Scotland**. Dundee : John Leng and Co , 1898. 2nd edition with appendix . Bright clean binding with gilt decoration and titles to front board and gilt titles to spine. Spine lightly sunned. Decorative floral endpapers with old ownership signature to front. Contents generally clean but lacking the frontispiece portrait of the author. The other 18 plates are as listed. There is some spotting to page edges and margins and some damage to the top page edge of pp 107-111. Fair. Decorative cloth . (5470) £60.00

Margaret Aitken . **Twelve Light Years**. Edinburgh: Birlinn Limited, 2002. 1st paperback . ISBN: 1841582239. Illustrated by Ian Macinnes. Light turning to cover corners. Very good. Softcover . (4894) £3.00

Margaret Aitken . **Twelve Light Years**. Haddington : Albyn Press, 1988. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0284 98776 x . Illustrated by Ian MacInnes. Old ownership details at front endpaper but otherwise bright and clean. Light wear to spine ends. Wrap with some light edge nibbling. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5371) £8.00

Margaret Flaws and Gregor Lamb. **The Orkney Dictionary**. Kirkwall : Orkney Language and Culture Group , 1997. reprint . ISBN: 0 9529324 0 7. Bright clean copy. Pastedown endpapers with slight bubbling. Near fine. Hardcover. (5333) £5.00

Margaret Flaws and Gregor Lamb. **The Orkney Dictionary**. Kirkwall : Orkney Language and Culture Group , 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9529324 0 7. Signed by Margaret Flaws and Gregor Lamb at the title page. Clean copy. Near fine. Hardcover. (6873) £8.00

Margaret Flaws and Gregor Lamb. **The Orkney Dictionary**. Kirkwall : Orkney Language and Culture Group , 1997. reprint . ISBN: 0 9529324 0 7. Bright clean copy. Ownership details blanked out at front endpaper. Near fine. Hardcover. (6967) £5.00

- Margaret Flaws and Gregor Lamb. **The Orkney Dictionary**. Kirkwall : Orkney Language and Culture Group , 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9529324 0 7. Bright clean copy. Very good +. Hardcover. (7226) £6.00
- Margaret Flaws and Gregor Lamb. **The Orkney Dictionary**. Kirkwall : Orkney Language and Culture Group , 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9529324 0 7. Bright clean copy. Near fine. Hardcover. (7581) £6.00
- Margaret Flaws and Gregor Lamb. **The Orkney Dictionary**. Kirkwall : Orkney Language and Culture Group , 1997. reprint . ISBN: 0 9529324 0 7. Bright clean copy. Inscription at front endpaper. Some bubbling to rear endpaper. Very good +. Hardcover. (7955) £5.00
- Margaret Flaws and Gregor Lamb. **The Orkney Dictionary**. Kirkwall : Orkney Language and Culture Group , 2005. New edition . Bright clean copy. Small note to title page and the odd turned corner. Good +. Softcover . (8099) £4.00
- Margaret Headley . **The Voldro's Nest and other Orkney Stories**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1986. 1st Edition. Very clean copy. Covers beginning to tear at the spine. With illustrations by Jan Rouse. Good. Softcover staple bound. (6036) £5.00
- Margaret Stevenson Headley . **Mixter Maxter Fireside tales from Orkney**. Kirkwall: Margaret Stevenson Headley , 2006. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0955270502. Near fine. Hardcover. (7946) £6.00
- Margaret Stevenson Headley (also the illustrator) . **Footprints in the Dew**. Stenness : Margaret Stevenson Headley, 2011. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9780955270512. Very clean condition. Small mark on back board where original price scratched out. Near fine. Hardcover. (7250) £6.00
- Margaret T Flaws (compiler). **Kitty Berdo's Book of Orkney Nursery Rhymes** . Wyre : Pinnsvin , 1994. 1st Edition. Illustrated by Bridget Woodford. Lovely clean copy signed by Margaret Tait Flaws and Bridget Woodford. Text in dialect. Near fine. Hardcover. (6789) £30.00
- Margaret Tait Flaws. **Thord's Story**. Kirkwall: Orkney Museums and Heritage. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9540320 8 . Clean internally. Corners dog-eared. Good. Softcover. (6774) £3.00
- Margaret Tait Flaws. **Thord's Story**. Kirkwall: Orkney Museums and Heritage. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9540320 8 . Clean copy with light wear to covers. Good +. Softcover. (6848) £4.00
- Mary A Scott. **Island Saga**; The Story of North Ronaldsay. Aberdeen: Alex P Reid and Son. 1st Edition. The history of North Ronaldsay, as researched by Mary Scott, including her memories of her childhood there. She was also able to draw on the memories and experience of her relatives and the support of Ernest W Marwick and Mr MacGillivray - the County librarian. Ex library copy - front endpaper removed probably because of extent of library stickers and stamps. Binding and contents sound but the odd grubby mark. Wrap with some tearing (repaired) and remains of old library sticker (which originally covered the whole of the back cover). Some loss of surface to wrap at the bottom of the spine. Poor in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4908) £4.00
- Mary A Scott. **Island Saga**; The Story of North Ronaldsay. Aberdeen : Alex P Reid & Son. 1st Edition. Scarce work. Clean bright copy with slight wear to edges. Wrap complete and clean with light wear to edges. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4918) £15.00

Mary A Scott. **Island Saga**; The Story of North Ronaldsey. Aberdeen: Alex P Reid and Son, undated. 1st Edition. The history of North Ronaldsay, as researched by Mary Scott, including her memories of her childhood there. She was also able to draw on the memories and experience of her relatives and the support of Ernest W Marwick and Mr MacGillivray - the County librarian. Binding is sound with some bumping to corners; contents generally clean. Wrap with section cut out of front flap and a lot of nibbling to top edge, particularly around the spine. Very good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6171) £12.00

Mary A Scott. **Island Saga**; The Story of North Ronaldsey. Aberdeen: Alex P Reid and Son, undated. 1st Edition. The history of North Ronaldsay, as researched by Mary Scott, including her memories of her childhood there. She was also able to draw on the memories and experience of her relatives and the support of Ernest W Marwick and Mr MacGillivray - the County librarian. Binding and contents bright and clean. Wrap with some tearing and old tape repair . Very good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6375) £12.00

Mary A Scott. **Island Saga**; The Story of North Ronaldsey. Aberdeen: Alex P Reid and Son, undated. 1st Edition. The history of North Ronaldsay, as researched by Mary Scott, including her memories of her childhood there. She was also able to draw on the memories and experience of her relatives and the support of Ernest W Marwick and Mr MacGillivray - the County librarian. Very clean copy with old inscription and old ownership details at the front endpapers. Unusually the binding is a dark reddish cloth rather than the white/black freckled version. Wrapper present but very nibbled at the edges with tears and some loss. Very good in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6935) £10.00

Mary A Scott. **Island Saga**; The Story of North Ronaldsay. Aberdeen : Alex P Reid & Son. 1st Edition. Scarce work. Binding bright and clean as are the contents. Some pulling to top spine end. Wrap with small piece cut from front flap and general edge nibbles. Near fine in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8337) £14.00

Mary McKerrow, Fay Weldon (foreward). **Mary Brunton. The forgotten Scottish novelist.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 902957 05 9 . Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6929) £12.00

Mary Welsh . **Walking Orkney**; Clan Walk Guides 6. Doune : Clan Books, 2007. Revised and retitled edition . ISBN: 1873597290. Maps and illustrations by Christine Isherwood. Very good. Softcover . (6953) £4.00

Mary Welsh . **Walking Orkney**; Clan Walk Guides 6. Doune : Clan Books, 2007. Revised and retitled edition . ISBN: 1873597290. Maps and illustrations by Christine Isherwood. Good. Softcover . (7994) £3.00

Mary Welsh . **Walks in Orkney.** Kendal : Westmoreland Gazette, 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 902272 90 x . Illustrated by Rosemary Harward. A clearly much used but still readable copy. Some staining and crinkling . Fair. Softcover . (3846) £1.00

Mary Welsh . **Walks in Orkney.** Kendal : Westmoreland Gazette, 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 902272 90 x . Illustrated by Rosemary Harward. Old ownership details at front. Very good. Softcover . (5312) £3.00

Mary Welsh . **Walks in Orkney.** Kendal : Westmoreland Gazette, 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 902272 90 x . Illustrated by Rosemary Harward. Light turning to cover corners. Good +. Softcover . (7531) £3.00



Maurice Michael . **Haakon King of Norway**. London: Ruskin House George Allen & Unwin Ltd , 1958. 1st Edition. Scarce biography. Ex Orkney Library copy which, apart from the usual markings and stamps to the front endpaper, title page, publication page and rear endpaper, is complete and reasonably clean. The wrapper was protected and is complete with some spottinh and marking to the rear panel. Small plastic number tab to spine. Binding bright and clean. Spine lightly cocked to front. Contents with spotting to page edges. Good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6826) £30.00

Michael D Whittles. **St Magnus of Orkney**; The saga story re-told. Mustard Seed Books, 2017. 2nd edition . ISBN: 0952289407. Illustrated by Harald Nicholson. Near fine. Softcover staple bound. (7894) £2.50

Michael P Barnes. **The Runic Inscriptions of Maeshowe, Orkney**. Uppsala : Institutionen for nordiska sprak, Uppsala universitet, 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9150610422. Scarce scholarly work on the runic inscriptions at Maeshowe. Binding with a couple of small marks. Contents in near fine clean condition . Near fine. Softcover . (3126) £75.00

Michael P Barnes. **The Runic Inscriptions of Maeshowe, Orkney**. Uppsala : Institutionen for nordiska sprak, Uppsala universitet, 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9150610422. Scarce scholarly work on the runic inscriptions at Maeshowe. In very clean unmarked condition and, unusually, with the original wrap. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Softcover . (4936) £80.00

Michael P Barnes. **The Runic Inscriptions of Maeshowe, Orkney**. Uppsala : Institutionen for nordiska sprak, Uppsala universitet, 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9150610422. Scarce scholarly work on the runic inscriptions at Maeshowe. In very clean unmarked condition and, unusually, with the original wrap. Wrap with fading to spine. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Softcover . (6023) £80.00

Michael P Barnes . **The Norn Language of Orkney and Shetland**. Lerwick: The Shetland Times Ltd , 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1898852294. Extremely scarce work on Norn. Clean internally. Some browning to cover edges. Good +. Softcover . (2804) £65.00

Michael Parnell . **Eric Linklater A Critical Biography**. London: John Murray, 1984. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0719541093. Bright copy. Binding with light wear to spine ends, edges and corners. Contents clean with old ownership details at the front. Wrap complete and clean with some edge nibbles. Very good in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6901) £3.00

Michelle G Robertson . **Rara's Peedie Adventure**. Rara Roggy Publishing , 2008. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957333. Orkney based adventure . Near fine. Softcover . (4108) £4.00

Mildred Cuthbert et al . **Across the Barriers. A Car Trail to Burray and South Ronaldsay**. Orkney Field Club , 1981. 1st Edition. Good. Softcover staple bound . (5782) £0.50

Morag MacInnes. **Alias Isobel - an Orkney narrative**. Stromness: Hansel Cooperative Press, 2008. Limited Edition. Number 208 of 300 printed, and signed by the author. Very good. Softcover . (8615) £3.00

Mr James Mackenzie . **The General Grievances and Oppression of the Isles of Orkney and Shetland.** Edinburgh: Laing and Forbes , 1836. 2nd edition. Originally published in 1750 and concerning the case of islanders against Earl Morton over the measures and standards of weights used for payment. The 1st edition is extremely difficult to find. In the original cloth binding which is bright and clean with light wear to corners and spine ends, and a lightly faded spine. Original paper title label a bit rubbed. Contents complete and very clean. Small repaired edge tear to side margin of p 53. Very good. Hardcover. (5035) £85.00

Mr James Mackenzie . **The General Grievances and Oppression of the Isles of Orkney and Shetland.** Edinburgh: Laing and Forbes , 1836. 2nd edition. Originally published in 1750 and concerning the case of islanders against Earl Morton over the measures and standards of weights used for payment. The 1st edition is extremely difficult to find. In the original cloth binding which is darkened with some staining and grubbiness. There is a label to the spine but the lettering has gone. There is damage at the bottom of the spine and general wear across corners and edges. Contents are complete but there is a lot of marking, particularly at the beginning. Bookplate of Graham of Leitchtown and signature of another owner to front endpaper. Fair. Hardcover. (5036) £45.00

Mr James Mackenzie . **The General Grievances and Oppression of the Isles of Orkney and Shetland.** Edinburgh: Laing and Forbes , 1836. 2nd edition. Originally published in 1750 and concerning the case of islanders against Earl Morton over the measures and standards of weights used for payment. The 1st edition is extremely difficult to find. In the original cloth binding which is in poor condition. The front board has split away and is now held in place by some tape. The spine has been glued down. All the edges and corners are worn and there are some indentations in the board edges. Contents largely unopened and therefore presumably unread. Some darkening at page edges but contents very clean otherwise. Would be worth repairing or replacing the binding. Fair. Hardcover. (5037) £35.00

Mr James Mackenzie . **The General Grievances and Oppression of the Isles of Orkney and Shetland.** Edinburgh: Laing and Forbes, reprinted by Neill & Co, 1836. 2nd edition. Originally published in 1750 and concerning the case of islanders against Earl Morton over the measures and standards of weights used for payment. The 1st edition is extremely difficult to find. In the original cloth binding with paper label to spine. The spine is faded and there is a split at the top spine joint with the back board. Spine ends pulled; corners bumped and worn. Old ownership signature at the front endpaper. Contents mostly unopened. Paper quite browned at the edges with some spotting and general grubbiness - particularly at the endpapers. Fair. Hardcover. (5554) £45.00

Mrs Clouston, Beaquoy, Birsay. **Meditations on God's Word Learned in the School of Trial.** Kirkwall : James Anderson , ?late 1800's. Very scarce. In original purple cloth binding which is extremely worn. Pastedown endpapers beginning to detach from the binding. Ownership details at front endpaper. Text with decorative head and tailpieces. Contents very marked and browned but complete and readable. Some damage to page edges and some corners turned. Poor. Hardcover. (6713) £40.00

Mrs Elsa Rendall, Norman Cooper. **'Lest We Forget' A History of Westray.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian , ?1988. 1st Edition. Published after Mrs Rendall's death in 1987. Clean copy with light wear to covers. Good. Softcover staple bound . (6373) £8.00

Mrs W D Baikie . **The Queen of the Caves and Other Stories**. Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1894. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce volume of short stories some clearly Orkney-based. In the original decorative cloth binding with a yellow butterfly on a flower on the front board and gilt titles to spine. Some wear to spine ends and corners. Original brown endpapers - a small split at the top of the front endpaper joint and another one in the middle of the rear endpaper joint. Old ownership signature at the top of the title page. Contents complete and clean. Light toning to paper and some spotting at the fore-edge. Very good. Hardcover. (5525) £60.00

Mrs W D Baikie . **The Queen of the Caves and Other Stories**. Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1894. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce volume of short stories some clearly Orkney-based. In the original decorative cloth binding with a yellow butterfly on a flower on the front board and gilt titles to spine. Some wear to spine ends and corners. Original brown endpapers - a small split at the top of the front endpaper joint and another one in the middle of the rear endpaper joint. Ink number at the top of the title page. Contents complete and clean. Light toning to paper. Good +. Hardcover. (7069) £60.00

Nalini Paul (editor) . **Navigating Home. New Writing from Orkney**. Kirkwall : The George Mackay Brown Fellowship, 2010. 1st Edition. ISBN: 978 0 9566616 0 9 . Illustrations by Christina Sargent. Very good. Softcover . (8412) £5.00

Nancy Scott, Catherine Stevenson, Angie Stout (editors) . **Fae Quoy Tae Castle. The Buildings of Westray**. An Orkney Island's Snapshot in Time. Kirkwall : Westray Buildings Preservation Trust , 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0953195228. Scarce publication - published as a limited edition of 700 copies of which this is number 589. With loose list of corrections inside and further small errata slip. Old ownership details at front endpaper and a few scholarly ink annotations to text. Slight bumping to corners and light wear to spine ends. Very good + in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7665) £26.00

Nancy Scott, Catherine Stevenson, Angie Stout (editors) . **Fae Quoy Tae Castle. The Buildings of Westray**. An Orkney Island's Snapshot in Time. Kirkwall : Westray Buildings Preservation Trust , 2003. Reprint . ISBN: 0953195229. Scarce publication - initially published as a limited edition of 700 copies in hardcover. Very good. Softcover . (7729) £10.00

Naomi Mitchison . **Early in Orcadia**. Glasgow : Richard Drew Publishing , 1987. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 86267 175 2 . Reading copy. Wrap with some marking to front and cover corners turned. Internally clean. Fair. Softcover . (6982) £2.00

Naomi Mitchison . **Early in Orcadia**. Glasgow: House of Lochar, 2000. New edition. Very clean copy. Very good. Softcover . (8442) £3.00

Ned Spence, Gregor Lamb. **I mind hid aal fine**; Ned Spence's life story, edited and transcribed from tape in Orkney dialect by Gregor Lamb and with line drawings by the editor. Kirkwall : Byrgisey , 1997. 1st Edition. Small marking to back cover where sticker removed. Good +. Softcover . (7596) £5.00

Ned Spence, Gregor Lamb. **I mind hid aal fine**; Ned Spence's life story, edited and transcribed from tape in Orkney dialect by Gregor Lamb and with line drawings by the editor. Kirkwall : Byrgisey , 1997. 1st Edition. Very good. Softcover . (7808) £4.00

Neil Dickson with an introduction by George Mackay Brown . **An Island Shore**; The Life and Work of Robert Rendall. Kirkwall: The Orkney Press, 1990. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 25 1. Small repaired tear to wrap. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2702) £8.00

Neil Dickson with an introduction by George Mackay Brown . **An Island Shore**; The Life and Work of Robert Rendall. Kirkwall: The Orkney Press, 1990. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 25 1. Ownership signature to verso of half title page. Otherwise very clean bright copy. Illustrated by Isobel Gardner. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4740) £10.00

Neil Dickson with an introduction by George Mackay Brown . **An Island Shore**; The Life and Work of Robert Rendall. Kirkwall: The Orkney Press, 1990. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 25 1. Lovely clean copy. Slight mark to top edge of front board. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7595) £8.00

Neil Dickson with an introduction by George Mackay Brown . **An Island Shore**; The Life and Work of Robert Rendall. Kirkwall: The Orkney Press, 1990. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 25 1. Clean copy. Illustrated by Isobel Gardner. Binding skewed with light pulling to spine ends and small indentation in the back board. Very good in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8162) £6.00

Neil Dickson with an introduction by George Mackay Brown . **An Island Shore**; The Life and Work of Robert Rendall. Kirkwall: The Orkney Press, 1990. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 25 1. Illustrated by Isobel Gardner. Wrap with light edge wear and slight grubbiness to top edge. Book with some grubbiness to the top of the back board and pulled spine ends. Previous price partly rubbed out at front endpaper. Slight marking at the foreedge, top page edge and at the endpapers. Good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8583) £6.00

Neil Firth et al . **An Unfolding Gift. The Pier Arts Centre Collection**. London: Thames & Hudson , 2010. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9780500238660. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7284) £20.00

Nicholas Leach . **Longhope Lifeboats. An illustrated history**. Lichfield : Foxglove media , 2009. 1st Edition. Near fine. Softcover . (3357) £5.00

Nicholas Leach . **Orkney's Lifeboat Heritage**. Stroud: Tempus Publishing Ltd , 2007. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9780752438962. Clean copy. Corners of front cover turned. Good +. Softcover . (8461) £6.00

Nick Card et al . **Excavation of Bookan chambered cairn, Sandwick, Orkney**; Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland, Volume 135. Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 2005. Offprint . Very clean copy, inscribed and signed by Nick Card. Very good +. Softcover. (8786) £3.50

Nick Card, Jane Downes, Julie Gibson and Susan Ovenden . **Bringing a landscape to life? Researching and managing 'The Heart of Neolithic Orkney' World Heritage Site**; The Archaeology of World Heritage Vol 39, 3. Abingdon : Taylor & Francis , 2008. Offprint . Very clean copy inscribed and signed by Nick Card. Very good +. Softcover. (8787) £2.50

Nick Card, Mark Edmonds & Anne Mitchell . **The Ness of Brodgar As it Stands**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2020. 1st Edition. Currently out of print. Binding with some wear to corners and spine ends. Wrap with light edge crinkling. Very good + in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7969) £28.00

Nick Card, Mark Edmonds & Anne Mitchell . **The Ness of Brodgar As it Stands**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2020. 1st Edition. Currently out of print. Small bump to top spine end. Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8006) £30.00

Noel Fojut . **The Brochs of Gurness and Midhowe**; The Official Souvenir Guide. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland , 2008. Revised Edition. ISBN: 9781904966692. Near fine. Softcover . (5726) £2.00

Noel Hill and Caroline Budge . **Orkney - A Photographic History 1870-1930**. Kirkwall: We Frame It , 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0952940000. Now scarce. Nice clean copy with light wear to corners. Very good +. Softcover. (5250) £30.00

Noel Hill and Caroline Budge . **Orkney - A Photographic History 1870-1930s Volume 2**. Kirkwall: We Frame It , 1997. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0952940000. A little creasing to covers. Good +. Softcover. (7726) £4.00

Norah & William Montgomerie . **The Well at the World's End**. London: Hogarth Press , , 1956. 1st Edition. In the original dustwrapper designed by Norah Montgomerie. Described as 'an exciting new collection of folk tales from Scotland and Orkney'. With numerous black and white illustrations and glossary of scottish and orkney words at the rear. The dustwrapper has a little chipping to the top and some grubbiness and browning to the spine and back cover. it is in a removable protective wrap.  
Very good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1278) £15.00

Norman Baldwin . **Fae Abune th' Hill**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View, 1987. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1870460014. Illustrated by the author. Scarce. Very clean - light turning to cover corners. Good +. Softcover. (5436) £6.00

Norman Baldwin . **Fae Abune th' Hill**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View, 1987. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1870460014. Illustrated by the author. Scarce. Very clean - light turning to cover corners. Good +. Softcover. (6198) £6.00

Norman Baldwin . **Fae Abune th' Hill**. Kirkwall : The Orkney View, 1987. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1870460014. Illustrated by the author. Scarce. Old price in ink at the front. Good. Softcover. (6976) £5.00

Norman F Sinclair. **Images in Time Vol 2. Orkney Life through the lens of James W Sinclair**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0952617455. Clean copy. Seems to be more difficult to find Vol 2. Large and sprawling inscription to front endpaper. Very good + in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7625) £20.00

Norman F Sinclair. **Images in Time Vol 2. Orkney Life through the lens of James W Sinclair**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0952617455. Clean copy. Seems to be more difficult to find Vol 2. Book with light marking to boards and at the front endpaper. Wrap grubby on the flaps and with spotting inside. Spine faded and some edge nibbles. Good + in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8416) £12.00

Norman F Sinclair. **Images in Time Vol 2. Orkney Life through the lens of James W Sinclair**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0952617455. Clean copy. Seems to be more difficult to find Vol 2. Signed by Norman Sinclair. Book very clean; binding slightly cocked to front. Wrap with some marking and a little damage to the top edge. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8454) £22.00

Norman F Sinclair. **Images in Time Vol 3. Orkney Life through the lens of James W Sinclair.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 902957 10 5 . Wrap with faded spine and edge nibbles. Book clean and sound - slight warp to back board. Very good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7626) £12.00

Norman F Sinclair. **Images in Time Vol 3. Orkney Life through the lens of James W Sinclair.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 902957 10 5 . Wrap with faded spine and edge nibbles. Book clean and sound - slight warp to back board. Very good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8313) £10.00

Norman F Sinclair. **Images in Time Vol 3. Orkney Life through the lens of James W Sinclair.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 902957 10 5 . Wrap with some wear to edges, particularly around the spine - internally this area is grubby and stained. The binding has some pulling to spine ends. Internally the book has clearly been damp at some point. There is a lot of rippling to pages - particularly at the top and a persistent stain across the top edge. Old price rubbed out at front endpaper. Fair in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8591) £5.00

Norman F Sinclair & Myles Hodnett. **Images in Time. Orkney Life through the lens of James W Sinclair.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited , 1997. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9526174 1 2 . Signed by Norman F Sinclair on the front endpaper. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2520) £18.00

Norman F Sinclair & Myles Hodnett. **Images in Time. Orkney Life through the lens of James W Sinclair.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited , 1997. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9526174 1 2 . Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4558) £10.00

Norman F Sinclair & Myles Hodnett. **Images in Time. Orkney Life through the lens of James W Sinclair.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited , 1997. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9526174 1 2 . With ownership details and inscription by Norman F Sinclair (one of the compilers) at the front endpaper. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5245) £12.00

Norman F Sinclair & Myles Hodnett. **Images in Time. Orkney Life through the lens of James W Sinclair.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited , 1997. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9526174 1 2 . Cover with some fading to bottom edges and a small mark to back board. Wrap with some nibbling to spine ends and a stain at the bottom spine end. Good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7624) £10.00

Norman F Sinclair & Myles Hodnett. **Images in Time. Orkney Life through the lens of James W Sinclair.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited , 1997. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9526174 1 2 . Boards with light warp. Contents clean. Wrap complete with light edge wear. Good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7939) £8.00

Olaf Cuthbert (compiler) . **Eddie. An Orkney Ornithologist Remembered.** Kate Barrett Felix Books, 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0953814629. Scarce biography of respected Orcadian ornithologist and RSPB warden, Eddie Balfour (1908-74) - specialist in hen harrier populations. In home made hard covers with group photograph to verso of the front cover. Contents in very clean condition with mark to back cover. Very good +. Home made hard cover. (5232) £10.00

Olaf D Cuthbert. **A Flame in the Shadows. Robert Reid, Bishop of Orkney, 1541-1558.** Kirkwall : The Orkney Press Ltd, 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618480. Very good +. Softcover. (7219) £10.00

Olaf D Cuthbert . **The Life and Letters of an Orkney Naturalist. Reverend George Low 1747-95.**  
Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 39 1. Scholarly account of George Low's life and work. Inscription to front endpaper. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1525) £18.00

Olaf D Cuthbert . **The Life and Letters of an Orkney Naturalist. Reverend George Low 1747-95.**  
Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 39 1. Nice clean copy signed by the author to the front endpaper in November 1995. Scholarly account of George Low's life and work - only 500 copies were printed to commemorate the bicentenary of Low's death. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4911) £24.00

Olaf D Cuthbert . **The Life and Letters of an Orkney Naturalist. Reverend George Low 1747-95.**  
Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 39 1. Scholarly account of George Low's life and work. Limited edition of 500 copies. Old ownership details to front endpaper. Invitation to the book launch sellotaped at rear endpaper and ink notes on rear free endpaper about the thanksgiving service for George Low in 1781. Loose flyer noting the Orkney Press' intention of issuing more work by George Low. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6981) £18.00

Olaf D Cuthbert . **The Life and Letters of an Orkney Naturalist. Reverend George Low 1747-95.**  
Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 39 1. Scholarly account of George Low's life and work. Limited edition of 500 copies. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7293) £16.00

Olaf D Cuthbert . **The Life and Letters of an Orkney Naturalist. Reverend George Low 1747-95.**  
Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 39 1. Scholarly account of George Low's life and work. Limited edition of 500 copies. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7586) £16.00

Olaf D Cuthbert (editor), George Low. **Low's History of Orkney**; Introduced by A Description of the Islands and their Inhabitants. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage Society , 2001. 1st reprint. ISBN: 1 902957 12 1. Very good +. Softcover. (326) £25.00

Olwyn Owen (editor). **The World of Orkneyinga Saga. The Broad-Cloth Viking Trip.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian, 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 09543886240. Extremely scarce publication, beautifully illustrated in lovely clean condition. Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4877) £45.00

Olwyn Owen (editor). **The World of Orkneyinga Saga. The Broad-Cloth Viking Trip.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian, 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 09543886240. Extremely scarce publication, beautifully illustrated in lovely clean condition. Wrapper with remains of small pasted label on rear panel. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7655) £40.00

Orkney Field Club. **The Orkney Naturalist. Bulletin 2013.** Kirkwall : Orkney Field Club, 2013. 1st Edition. Bright clean copy. Very good. Softcover . (8743) £3.00

Orkney Field Club. **The Orkney Naturalist. Bulletin 2015.** Kirkwall : Orkney Field Club, 2015. 1st Edition. Contents clean; cover with some red staining. Good +. Softcover . (8742) £2.50

Orkney Harbour Authority . **Ports Handbook 2005-6.** Kirkwall : Orkney Harbour Authority , 2005. 1st Edition. Very good. Softcover spiral bound. (7812) £3.00

Orkney Ink. **Orkney Ink presents a Week in Orkney**. Kirkwall : Orkney Ink , early 2000's. Very good. Softcover . (1840) £0.50

Pamela Beasant (editor). **St Magnus Festival - a Celebration**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Ltd, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1902957172. Very clean sound copy. Book with a little scuffing to endpapers (where jacket was stuck down with sellotape). Wrap complete and clean with a little staining at the bottom edge and slight marking to back panel. Couple of small remnants of sellotape on flaps. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6867) £8.00

Pamela Beasant (editor). **St Magnus Festival - a Celebration**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Ltd, 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1902957172. Very clean sound copy. Wrap complete and clean with light edge wear and some darkening at the top of the rear flap. Book very clean. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8654) £8.00

Patrick Ashmore . **Maes Howe**. Edinburgh: HMSO, 1989. ISBN: 0114934738. Very good. Softcover . (5722) £1.00

Patrick Bailey. **Orkney**. Newton Abbot: David and Charles, 1971. 1st Edition. Near fine copy of guide to Orkney from the early 1970's illustrated with photographs from that period. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2003) £5.00

Patrick Bailey. **Orkney**. Newton Abbot: David and Charles, 1985. 2nd revised edition . ISBN: 0715350055. Ownership sticker to front endpaper. Contents clean - some marking to endpapers. Wrap price-clipped. Very good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4024) £3.00

Patrick Bailey. **Orkney**. Newton Abbot: David and Charles, 1971. 1st Edition. Reading copy only. Ex Pierowall School Library and very musty-smelling. Spine cocked to front and fading to edges. Light marking to endpapers. Wrap very edge nibbled and scuffed. Poor in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5208) £1.00

Patrick Bailey. **Orkney**. Newton Abbot: David and Charles, 1971. 1st Edition. Guide to Orkney from the early 1970's illustrated with photographs from that period. Binding bright and clean with light wear at spine ends. Wrap with light edge wear. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5326) £5.00

Patrick Bailey. **Orkney**. Newton Abbot: David and Charles, 1971. 1st Edition. Guide to Orkney from the early 1970's illustrated with photographs from that period. Binding bright and clean with light wear at spine ends. Contents clean with gift inscription at front endpaper. Wrap price clipped and with edge nibbling. Very good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5563) £4.00

Patrick Bailey . **Orkney**. Newton Abbot : D&C. David and Charles, 2009. reprint . A bit dog-eared but very clean. Good. Softcover. (8009) £2.00

Patrick Bailey . **Orkney**. Newton Abbot : D&C. David and Charles, 2009. reprint . Very good. Softcover. (8447) £2.00



Patrick Fea, W S Hewison (editor, transcriber), Alexander Fenton (foreward). **The Diary of Patrick Fea of Stove, Orkney, 1766-1796**; Sources in local history No 5. East Linton : Tuckwell Press, 1977. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 898410 88 7 . Very clean copy. Book with some bumping to top corners. Contents very clean. Wrap with some repaired tearing at the front flap. Very good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4549) £58.00

Patrick Fea, W S Hewison (editor, transcriber), Alexander Fenton (foreward). **The Diary of Patrick Fea of Stove, Orkney, 1766-1796**; Sources in local history No 5. East Linton : Tuckwell Press, 1977. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 898410 88 7 . Very clean copy. Binding with bump to top front corner. Wrap complete and with small inscription on the inside of the back panel . Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6353) £60.00

Patrick Neill. **A Tour through some of the Islands of Orkney and Shetland, with a view chiefly to objects of natural history, but including occasional remarks on the state of the inhabitants, their husbandry, and fisheries. With an appendix containing observations, political and economical, on the Shetland Islands; a sketch of their mineralogy, &c, &c.** Edinburgh and London : Constable and Company, John Murray, 1806. 1st Edition. Very scarce. In probably contemporary half leather binding with cobbled cloth boards. Gilt titles to spine. The leather is probably sheep and is very worn at the ends, joints and corners. There is a some splitting at the top of the front spine joint. Boards lightly scuffed and with old cup ring mark on the front board. Back board with light marking. Small indentation at the side edges of both boards. Internally the endpapers are very browned and there is an old ownership signature to the front free endpaper. Contents are complete. Title page is very darkened (?soot). Paper lightly toned and with some spotting and marking. There is a large brown mark in the gutter pp 91-105 and marking in the bottom margin pp 88-93. There is some grubbiness, particularly at the beginning of the work. Fair. Quarter leather. (5607) £.0

Paul J Sutherland . **Mirth, Madness & St Magnus and the eccentric Sheriff Thoms**; How one man's disputed fortune saved a Cathedral from ruin. Kirkwall : The Orcadian, 2013. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957593. Scarce. Signed by author. Wear to edges and corners. Contents clean. Good. Softcover. (8302) £6.00

Pearl Sinclair . **A Photographic Census of Hoy Parish between 2011 & 2013**. Hoy: Pearl Sinclair , 2013. 1st Edition. Some creasing to cover corners. Good +. Softcover . (8714) £8.00

Peggy Fea. **An Orkney Family Saga**. ? 1970's. Illustrated by Philip Shann. A bit creased and with slightly grubby cover. Fair. Softcover staple bound . (7871) £4.00

Peggy Fea. **An Orkney Family Saga or, history does not repeat itself**. Peggy Fea, ?1970's. Illustrated by Philip Shann. History of the Fea family as researched by the author. Some browning to covers. Contents clean. Good. Softcover staple bound . (6091) £5.00

Peter A Tulloch **A Window on North Ronaldsay**. Kirkwall: The Kirkwall Press, 1974. 1st Edition. A rare picture of North Ronaldsay drawn from Peter Tulloch's research including oral evidence from his family and others. Book is generally clean and sound with inscription to front endpaper. Paper lightly toned to edges. Wrapper price-clipped with browning and nibbling to edges. Good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1963) £8.00

Peter A Tulloch. **A Window on North Ronaldsay**. Kirkwall: The Kirkwall Press, 1974. 1st Edition. A rare picture of North Ronaldsay drawn from Peter Tulloch's research including oral evidence from his family and others. Nice clean copy. Wrap with faded spine and small stain. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2714) £8.00

Peter A Tulloch. **A Window on North Ronaldsay**. Kirkwall: The Kirkwall Press, 1974. 1st Edition. A rare picture of North Ronaldsay drawn from Peter Tulloch's research including oral evidence from his family and others. Binding and contents clean. Slight warp to front board. Wrap with faded spine. Some browning and nibbling to edges. Very good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7590) £6.00

Peter A Tulloch. **A Window on North Ronaldsay**. Kirkwall: The Kirkwall Press, 1995. Reprint . A rare picture of North Ronaldsay drawn from Peter Tulloch's research including oral evidence from his family and others. Binding and contents clean. Book slightly cocked to front with some light marking to the boards. Wrap with a little spotting. Good in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8102) £4.00

Peter A Tulloch. **A Window on North Ronaldsay**. Kirkwall: The Kirkwall Press, 1974. 1st Edition. A rare picture of North Ronaldsay drawn from Peter Tulloch's research including oral evidence from his family and others. Binding and contents clean. Wrap with adhesive covering that has stuck it to the back board. It has partly detached at the top, leaving residue at the top of the board. Fair in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8339) £2.00

Peter A Tulloch. **A Window on North Ronaldsay**. Kirkwall : The Kirkwall Press , 1995. reprint . ISBN: 0 9526174 04 . In very good clean condition. Binding has some bumping to corners. Very good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (476) £6.00

Peter A Tulloch. **A Window on North Ronaldsay**. Kirkwall : The Kirkwall Press , 1995. reprint . ISBN: 0 9526174 04 . In lovely clean condition. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4542) £8.00

Peter A Tulloch. **A Window on North Ronaldsay**. Kirkwall : The Kirkwall Press , 1995. reprint . ISBN: 0 9526174 04 . In lovely clean condition. Small bump to top corner of front board. Wrap with some edge crinkling . Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6319) £8.00

Peter C Newman . **Company of Adventurers Vol I**. Penguin , 1986. Reprint . ISBN: 0140067205. Clean copy. Paper lightly toned. Good +. Softcover . (6825) £3.00

Peter D Anderson. **Robert Stewart Earl of Orkney, Lord of Shetland, 1533-1593**. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1982. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 85976 082 0. A detailed and carefully researched account of the life and times of Robert Stewart, who, among other deeds, commissioned the building of the Palace at Birsay. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2437) £20.00

Peter D Anderson. **Robert Stewart Earl of Orkney, Lord of Shetland, 1533-1593**. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1982. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 85976 082 0. A detailed and carefully researched account of the life and times of Robert Stewart, who, among other deeds, commissioned the building of the Palace at Birsay. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4162) £20.00

Peter D Anderson . **Black Patie**; The Life and Times of Patrick Stewart, Earl of Orkney and Lord of Shetland. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 85976 355 2. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (321) £50.00

Peter D Anderson . **Black Patie**; The Life and Times of Patrick Stewart, Earl of Orkney and Lord of Shetland. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 85976 355 2. Nice clean copy in price-clipped wrap, which has some sunning to the spine. Fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2666) £45.00

Peter D Anderson . **Black Patie**; The Life and Times of Patrick Stewart, Earl of Orkney and Lord of Shetland. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 85976 355 2. Bright clean copy. Wrap with light sunning to spine. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6349) £45.00

Peter Leith and Susan Leonard. **The Kirk and Parish of Stenness**. Stenness Church , 2007. 1st thus . Very scarce publication that combines a piece written by Peter Leith on the history of the Kirk and the Parish in 1957, with a new account of Kirk and Parish activities written by Susan Leonard. Illustrated with numerous photographs. Cover drawing by Iris Heddle. Very good. Softcover staple bound . (6869) £6.00

Peter Leith and Susan Leonard. **The Kirk and Parish of Stenness**. Stenness Church , 2007. 1st thus . Very scarce publication that combines a piece written by Peter Leith on the history of the Kirk and the Parish in 1957, with a new account of Kirk and Parish activities written by Susan Leonard. Illustrated with numerous photographs. Cover drawing by Iris Heddle. Light creasing to cover corners. Good. Softcover staple bound . (7616) £6.00

Peter Maxwell Davies. **The Martyrdom of St Magnus**. Boosey & Hawkes , 1977. 1st Edition. Commissioned by the BBC for the Queen's Silver Jubilee and first performed at St Magnus Cathedral on 18 June 1977. Text based on George Mackay Brown's novel Magnus. Very good. Softcover staple bound. (6963) £10.00

Peter Maxwell Davies, Chester Music . **Cinderella**. Chester Music, 1980. Two Act Opera script first performed on 21 June 1980 at the Magnus Festival by Papdale Primary and Kirkwall Grammar School pupils. Good. (8386) £0.20

Peter V Clegg . **Airfields of the Orkney Outer Islands**; An Airfield Focus Special. Peterborough : GMS Enterprises , 2014. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1904514685. Out of print and scarce. Very good +. Softcover spiral bound . (7223) £12.00

Phil Astley (editor) . **New Orkney Antiquarian Journal No 2**. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage Society and Orkney Archaeological Trust , 2002. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0953594513. Near fine. Softcover. (2675) £4.00

Philip Paris. **The Italian Chapel**. Edinburgh: Black & White Publishing Ltd, 2010. Reprint . ISBN: 9781845023034. Light wear to edges, corners and spine. Contents clean. Good. Softcover . (6074) £3.00

Philip Paris . **Orkney's Italian Chapel. The true story of an icon**. Edinburgh: Black and White Publishing, 2010. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781845022921. Fine clean copy . Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8608) £10.00

Philip Paris . **Orkney's Italian Chapel. The true story of an icon**. Edinburgh: Black and White Publishing, 2013. Reprint. Covers with some creasing. Good. Softcover . (8662) £3.00

Professor Knut Helle. **The Orkneys in Norwegian History**. Bergen : Hordaland fylkeskommune, 1988.  
Dual language pamphlet. Very good. Softcover . (8771) £1.20

R A Leitch . **In the Grey Kingdom**. Kirkwall : Orkney Herald , 1931. 1st Edition. Blue grey cloth binding with gilt titles to front board. Binding with light wear at spine ends and corners. Very clean. Old ownership signature at front endpaper. Contents clean with spotting to foredge and edge of side margins. Good +. Hardcover. (5505) £30.00

R A Leitch . **In the Grey Kingdom**. Kirkwall : Orkney Herald , 1931. 1st Edition. Scarce - and particularly so with dustwrapper. Blue grey cloth binding with gilt titles to front board. Binding with slightly warped back board. Contents very clean. Wrap complete and clean. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5513) £45.00

R A Leitch . **In the Grey Kingdom**. Kirkwall : Orkney Herald , 1931. 1st Edition. Blue grey cloth binding with gilt titles to front board. Binding with light wear at spine ends and corners and slight warp to back board. Very clean. Contents clean with spotting to foredge. Good +. Hardcover. (5719) £30.00

R A Leitch . **The Soul of Scottish Song**. Kirkwall : David Spence (James Flett), 1940. 1st Edition. Scarce booklet. Covers marked and staples rusting. Some marking at p12. Fair. Softcover - staple bound . (7076) £1.50

R A Leitch . **The Soul of Scottish Song**. Kirkwall : David Spence (James Flett), 1940. 1st Edition. Scarce booklet. Covers marked and with turned corners. Staples rusting. Fair. Softcover - staple bound . (7077) £1.50

R A Leitch . **Sweet Singer of a Lost Cause**. Kirkwall : Kirkwall Branch of the BWTA. 1st Edition. The foreward states that the Kirkwall Branch of the BWTA was so charmed by Leitch's reading of this work, that they unanimously agreed to get it printed in book form. Undated - but stated to be after Grey Kingdom and Shrine on the Rock. Staple bound booklet - some fading to covers and old ownership signature at the top of the front cover. Internally clean with light spotting. Good. Softcover - staple bound . (5633) £3.00

R A Leitch . **Sweet Singer of a Lost Cause**. Kirkwall : Kirkwall Branch of the BWTA. 1st Edition. The foreward states that the Kirkwall Branch of the BWTA was so charmed by Leitch's reading of this work, that they unanimously agreed to get it printed in book form. Undated - but stated to be after Grey Kingdom and Shrine on the Rock. Covers nice and clean. Staples rusty. Some newspaper cuttings pasted to the inside of the covers. Good. Softcover - staple bound . (7078) £2.00

R E Jackson. **The Wheel of the Ffolk**. London: Chatto and Windus, 1972. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0701104872. Children's story set in Orkney. With illustrations by Peter Warner. Book in very good clean condition. Small paper flaw at the side edge of p153 with some archive tape repair to prevent tearing. Wrap with slight browning at the edges. Very good in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4914) £12.00

R E Jackson. **The Wheel of the Ffolk**. London: Chatto and Windus, 1972. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0701104872. Children's story set in Orkney. With illustrations by Peter Warner. Book in very good clean condition. Wrap with lightly faded spine. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7532) £14.00

R G Lamb. **The Archaeological Sites and Monuments of Sanday and North Ronaldsay**. Edinburgh: Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland, 1980. 1st Edition. Light card binding with plastic spine. Covers very creased and stained. Contents generally clean. Fair. Softcover . (8159) £5.00

R G Lamb. **The Archaeological Sites and Monuments of Scotland 23 Eday and Stronsay**. Edinburgh: Royal Commission on the Ancient and Historical Monuments of Scotland, 1984. 1st Edition. Light card binding with plastic spine. Light annotation to some text . Good. Softcover . (5903) £8.00

R G Lamb. **Iron Age Promontory Forts in the Northern Isles**; BAR British Series 79. Oxford: BAR, 1980. 1st Edition. Very clean copy. Loose obituary note from the Orcadian on the death of Raymond Lamb. Very good. Softcover . (5904) £28.00

R I Lorimer. **Unfinished Business. A Supplement to The Lepidoptera of the Orkney Islands**. Faringdon : E W Classey , 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0860960269. Published after Lorimer's death from his writings. Very good. Softcover . (3685) £10.00

R I Lorimer. **Unfinished Business. A Supplement to The Lepidoptera of the Orkney Islands**. Faringdon : E W Classey , 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0860960269. Published after Lorimer's death from his writings. Good +. Softcover . (3686) £10.00

R I Lorimer. **Unfinished Business. A Supplement to The Lepidoptera of the Orkney Islands**. Faringdon : E W Classey , 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0860960269. Published after Lorimer's death from his writings. Fair. Softcover . (5100) £7.00

R I Lorimer . **The Lepidoptera of the Orkney Islands**. Faringdon : E W Classey Ltd , 1983. 1st Edition. ISBN: 086096017x. Very clean copy. Scarce. Very good. Softcover . (3683) £10.00

R I Lorimer . **The Lepidoptera of the Orkney Islands**. Faringdon : E W Classey Ltd , 1983. 1st Edition. ISBN: 086096017x. Very clean copy. Scarce. Very good. Softcover . (3684) £10.00

R I Lorimer . **The Lepidoptera of the Orkney Islands**. Faringdon : E W Classey Ltd , 1983. 1st Edition. ISBN: 086096017x. Readable copy of a scarce work. Damage to front cover and general grubbiness. Much used. Poor. Softcover . (5101) £4.00

R I Lorimer . **The Lepidoptera of the Orkney Islands**. Faringdon : E W Classey Ltd , 1983. 1st Edition. ISBN: 086096017x. Very clean copy. Scarce. Very good. Softcover . (5984) £10.00

R J Berry . **The Natural History of Orkney**; New Naturalist Series. London : Collins, 1985. 1st paperback edition . ISBN: 0 00 219406 6. Covers with some turning and wear. Ownership signature to verso of front cover. Looks well read. Fair. Softcover . (5091) £12.00

R J Berry . **The Natural History of Orkney**; New Naturalist Series. London : Collins, 1985. 1st paperback edition . ISBN: 0 00 219406 6. An unusually clean, tight copy. Near fine. Softcover . (6338) £20.00

R J Berry . **The Natural History of Orkney**; New Naturalist Series. London : Collins, 1985. 1st paperback edition . ISBN: 0 00 219406 6. Old inscription inside front cover. Good +. Softcover . (6956) £15.00

R J Berry . **The Natural History of Orkney**; New Naturalist Series. London : Collins, 1985. 1st paperback edition . ISBN: 0 00 219406 6. Well-used but complete and clean. Fair. Softcover . (7495) £12.00

R J Berry . **The Natural History of Orkney**; New Naturalist Series. London : Collins, 1985. 1st paperback edition . ISBN: 0 00 219406 6. Well-used with crease on spine, but complete and clean. Good. Softcover . (8536) £12.00

R J Berry . **Orkney Nature**; Poyser Natural History. London: T & A D Poyser , 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 85661 104 2 . Book has light wear to edges, spine ends and corners. Contents very clean. Wrap with some edge crinkling and light toning to the top edge. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6536) £20.00

R J Berry . **Orkney Nature**; Poyser Natural History. London: T & A D Poyser , 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 85661 104 2 . Book has light wear to edges, spine ends and corners. Contents very clean. Wrap with light fading to spine. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7664) £20.00

R J Berry . **Orkney Nature**; Poyser Natural History. London: T & A D Poyser , 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 85661 104 2 . Book has light wear and scuffing to edges, spine ends and corners. Contents very clean. Very good + in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7725) £20.00

R J Berry and H N Firth . **The People of Orkney**; Aspects of Orkney 4. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1986. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 08 1 . Very bright clean copy with light wear at spine ends. Wrap with edge crinkling, particularly at the top edge. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4883) £20.00

R J Berry and H N Firth . **The People of Orkney**; Aspects of Orkney 4. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1986. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 08 1 . Very bright clean copy with light scuff to boards. Near fine. Hardcover. (4884) £12.00

R J Berry and H N Firth . **The People of Orkney**; Aspects of Orkney 4. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1986. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 08 1 . Very bright clean copy with some bumping at the top spine end. Wrap very clean with slight edge wear. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4937) £20.00

R J Berry and H N Firth . **The People of Orkney**; Aspects of Orkney 4. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1986. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 08 1 . Book with some pulling to spine ends, slight marking at the top of the spine, and a couple of marks to front and back board edges. Small mark at front endpaper. Contents clean. Wrap with 2 pieces cut out - at the front flap and the middle of the back panel at the bottom. A lot of edge crinkling. Very good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5205) £15.00

R J Berry and H N Firth . **The People of Orkney**; Aspects of Orkney 4. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1986. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 08 1 . Very bright clean copy. Wrap very clean with slight edge wear. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6213) £20.00

R J Berry and H N Firth . **The People of Orkney**; Aspects of Orkney 4. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1986. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 08 1 . Very bright clean copy. Wrap very clean with slight edge wear. An additional illustration has been tipped in at the title page ? from a calendar. Binding lightly cocked to the front and with light wear to corners. Very good + in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8328) £18.00

R L Richards. **Dr John Rae**. Whitby: Caedman of Whitby, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 905355 29 6. An extremely scarce biography of Dr John Rae, published by Caedman of Whitby - a small specialist publishing house advertising itself as producing 'high quality books for the discerning minority'. Very good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7218) £40.00

R M Baikie. **Hid's A'al in a Day's Wark**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 1997. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9531 564 00. Good +. Softcover. (3271) £2.50

R M Baikie . **Hid's A'al in a Day's Wark**. Rendall : Bert Baikie, 1997. 1st Edition. Much reprinted volume, signed and inscribed by author. Near fine. softcover. (6226) £4.00

R M Baikie . **Hid's A'al in a Day's Wark**. Rendall : Bert Baikie, 2005. Reprint . Very good +. softcover. (6259) £3.00

R M Baikie . **Hid's A'al in a Day's Wark**. Rendall : Bert Baikie, 2005. Reprint . Near fine. softcover. (6990) £3.00

R M Baikie . **Mair Fairming Tales**. Rendall : Bert Baikie, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0953156419. Old ownership details on back cover . Very good. Softcover. (6955) £4.00

R M Baikie . **Mair Fairming Tales**. Rendall : Bert Baikie, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0953156419. Covers slightly grubby. Couple of small brown marks on top edge of back cover. Good +. Softcover. (8153)£3.50

R M Baikie . **Mair Farming Tales**. Rendall : Bert Baikie, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0953156419. Very good. Softcover. (6260) £4.00

R Menzies Fergusson . **Rambles in the Far North**. Paisley: Alex. Gardner, 1884. 2nd edition . A fair copy in the original decorative cloth binding. Bright front board; spine and corners worn. Some splitting at endpaper joints. Contents clean; paper lightly toned. Fair. Decorative cloth . (330) £40.00

R Menzies Fergusson . **Rambles in the Far North**. Paisley: Alex. Gardner, 1884. 2nd edition . In the original decorative cloth binding which has some staining on the front board and a faded and pulled spine. Spine cocked to the front. Corners with fraying and cloth wear. Internally there is splitting at both endpaper joints. Text with tissue-guarded frontispiece is generally clean but shaken. Poor. Decorative cloth . (5593) £25.00

R Menzies Fergusson . **Rambling Sketches in the Far North and Orcadian Musings**. London, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Kirkwall : Simpkin Marshall, & Co, John Menzies, Wm Peace and Son, 1883. 1st Edition. In the original decorative cloth binding which is bright and clean with light wear to edges, corners and spine ends. Contents in very good clean condition with just the occasional light mark. Section at the rear on Orkney - the author's experiences and the tales he heard, together with a selection of poems. Very good. Decorative cloth . (1738) £100.00

- R P Fereday. **The Longhope Battery and Towers**. Stromness : 1971. Scarce. Cloth spine and card covers. Binding and contents with some spotting. Fair. Softcover . (5282) £8.00
- R P Fereday. **Murder in Broad Street**. The Orcadian , 1975. Offprint . Stamp of Kirkwall Grammar School on last page. Very good. (8738) £0.50
- R P Fereday. **The Orkney Balfours 1747-99**; Trenaby and Elwick. Oxford: Tempus Reparatum Monographs, 1990. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1871314 02 x. Clean copy. Some light marks to binding. Wrap with light toning to spine and edges. Good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2418) £12.00
- R P Fereday. **The Orkney Balfours 1747-99**; Trenaby and Elwick. Oxford: Tempus Reparatum Monographs, 1990. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1871314 02 x. Clean copy. Light wear to spine ends and corners. Wrap with light toning to spine and edges. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8282) £12.00
- R P Fereday. **Orkney Feuds and the '45**. Stromness: Kirkwall Grammar School , 1980. 1st Edition. Jacket with small tear to top edge. Binding with some mottling towards the edge of the boards, particularly at the front. Contents in near fine clean condition. Good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1989) £20.00
- R P Fereday. **Orkney Feuds and the '45**. Stromness: Kirkwall Grammar School , 1980. 1st Edition. Book very bright and clean with very slight fading to spine. Wrap in lovely condition. Slight fade to spine. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4922) £20.00
- R P Fereday. **Orkney Feuds and the '45**. Stromness: Kirkwall Grammar School , 1980. 1st Edition. Book very bright and clean. Some spotting to top page edge. Binding with slight pull to spine ends. Wrap complete with slight darkening to spine . Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5322) £20.00
- R P Fereday . **Saint-Faust in the North 1803-1804**; Orkney and Shetland in Danger . An abortive raid and its consequences. Oxford: Tempus Reparatum, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 871314 05 4. Complete with 2 folding maps at the rear. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (133) £15.00
- R P Fereday . **Saint-Faust in the North 1803-1804**; Orkney and Shetland in Danger . An abortive raid and its consequences. Oxford: Tempus Reparatum, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 871314 05 4. Nice clean copy. Maps at the rear. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4913) £15.00
- R P Fereday . **Saint-Faust in the North 1803-1804**; Orkney and Shetland in Danger . An abortive raid and its consequences. Oxford: Tempus Reparatum, 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 871314 05 4. Nice clean copy. Old ownership sticker at the front. Maps at the rear. Wrap slightly nibbled. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6235) £15.00
- R P Fereday (editor). **The Autobiography of Samuel Laing of Papdale 1780-1868**. Kirkwall: Bellavista Publications, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 095253505x. Samuel Laing of Papdale was a popular provost of Kirkwall, whose innovations in farming and fishing did much to lay the foundations for the economic prosperity in 19th century Orkney. This autobiography was written for his family, incorporating advice and memoirs to provide a wealth of information about his background and early life. Wrap price clipped. Fine in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6163) £9.00



R P Fereday (editor). **The Autobiography of Samuel Laing of Papdale 1780-1868**. Kirkwall: Bellavista Publications, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 095253505x. Samuel Laing of Papadale was a popular provost of Kirkwall, whose innovations in farming and fishing did much to lay the foundations for the economic prosperity in 19th century Orkney. This autobiography was written for his family, incorporating advice and memoirs to provide a wealth of information about his background and early life. Newspaper article referring to the work attached to the personal notes page at the rear. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6237) £14.00

R P Fereday (editor). **The Autobiography of Samuel Laing of Papdale 1780-1868**. Kirkwall: Bellavista Publications, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 095253505x. Samuel Laing of Papadale was a popular provost of Kirkwall, whose innovations in farming and fishing did much to lay the foundations for the economic prosperity in 19th century Orkney. This autobiography was written for his family, incorporating advice and memoirs to provide a wealth of information about his background and early life. This copy appears unread and is signed by the author on the title page. Wrap with light wear to top edge. Fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6937) £18.00

R P Fereday (editor). **The Autobiography of Samuel Laing of Papdale 1780-1868**. Kirkwall: Bellavista Publications, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 095253505x. Samuel Laing of Papadale was a popular provost of Kirkwall, whose innovations in farming and fishing did much to lay the foundations for the economic prosperity in 19th century Orkney. This autobiography was written for his family, incorporating advice and memoirs to provide a wealth of information about his background and early life. Wrap with small crease at front flap and light edge crinkles. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7582) £9.00

R T Johnston. **Stenwick Days**; Orcadian stories with illustrations by the author. Stromness : The Orkney Press , 1984. 1st thus . ISBN: 090761809x. Stories first published in the Orkney Herald in 1952. Book with messy inscription to front endpaper and slight marking to fore-edge. Light wear to corners and spine ends. Wrap clean but quite wrinkled. Good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4536) £8.00

R T Johnston. **Stenwick Days**; Orcadian stories with illustrations by the author. Stromness : The Orkney Press , 1984. 1st thus . ISBN: 090761809x. Stories first published in the Orkney Herald in 1952. Light spotting at top page edges. Ownership details at front endpaper. Wrap complete with slight crinkle at edges. Rough area on front flap where price sticker removed. Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5291) £10.00

R T Johnston. **Stenwick Days**; Orcadian stories with illustrations by the author. Stromness : The Orkney Press , 1984. 1st thus . ISBN: 090761809x. Stories first published in the Orkney Herald in 1952. Binding bright and clean. Light spotting at top page edges and light warping to boards. Inscription at front endpaper. Wrap complete with slight crinkle at edges. Very good in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5323) £8.00

R T Johnston. **Stenwick Days**; Orcadian stories with illustrations by the author. Stromness : The Orkney Press , 1984. 1st thus . ISBN: 090761809x. Stories first published in the Orkney Herald in 1952. Binding bright with small area of fading to bottom of spine. Spine is very cocked to the front. Inscription at front endpaper. Wrap clean with wrinkling to top edge, particularly at the front flap. Good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6053) £5.00

R T Johnston. **Stenwick Days**; Orcadian stories with illustrations by the author. Stromness : The Orkney Press , 1984. 1st thus . ISBN: 090761809x. Stories first published in the Orkney Herald in 1952. Very clean copy. Slight warp to boards. Wrap with slight edge crinkle. Good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7149) £8.00

R T Johnston. **Stenwick Days**; Orcadian stories with illustrations by the author. Stromness : The Orkney Press , 1984. 1st thus . ISBN: 090761809x. Stories first published in the Orkney Herald in 1952. Binding bright with small bump to the bottom of the spine and turning to the bottom corner of the front board. Wrap with some edge crinkling. Good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7630) £5.00

R T Johnston. **Stenwick Days**; Orcadian stories with illustrations by the author. Stromness : The Orkney Press , 1984. 1st thus . ISBN: 090761809x. Stories first published in the Orkney Herald in 1952. Inscribed to Jim Baikie and signed by the author. Binding with some marking at the top edge. Contents with marking to foredge and top page edges and odd patches of grubbiness. Wrap with some marking internally but externally OK. Fair in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8235) £6.00

R W Reid . **Remains of Saint Magnus and Saint Rognvald, entombed in Saint Magnus Cathedral, Kirkwall, Orkney**; From Biometrika, a journal for the statistical study of biological problems. Vol XVIII. Parts I and 2, July, 1926. London: Biometric Laboratory University College London , 1926. 1st Edition. Offprint in original wraps. Complete with diagrams and photographs. Old ownership details at the front. Very clean, corners lightly turned. Wrap beginning to look a bit tatty. Good. Softcover. (5550) £20.00

Ragnhild Ljosland. **Chrissie's Bogle**; Discovering Orkney's forgotten writer Christina M Costie. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 2011. 1st Edition. ISBN: 978 1 902957 43 2. Slight turning to cover corners. Very good. softcover. (6482) £6.00

Rankine H Firth. Past Master. **Lodge Odin No 917 1901-2001**; Some glimpses into the history of Freemasonry in Dounby, compiled from Minute Books, Cash Books, assorted documents and Members' personal recollections. Orkney: Rankine H Firth, 2000. 1st Edition. Covers a bit marked and a couple of rust marks internally from a staple. Fair. Softcover . (8399) £1.00

Reginald Rogers. **A Northern Voyage**. London: Heath, Cranton & Ouseley, Ltd, 1913. 1st Edition. In original cloth binding with pasted illustration to front board and black titles. The same illustration appears as the frontispiece. Describes travels to the Hebrides, Orkney Islands, and Shetland Islands. Binding with wear to spine ends and corners. Some slight cloth fraying. Contents clean with light spotting to foredge and top and bottom page edges, and some light foxing at endpapers and initial and final leaves. Good. Hardcover. (5461) £30.00

Rev Alex Goodfellow. **Dr. Robert Paterson of Orkney. The story of his life and labours**. Edinburgh: The author, 1920. 1st Edition. Scarce. In original card binding which is faded on the spine but sound and clean. Old ownership signature at title page. Contents in near fine clean condition. Very good. Hardcover. (5579) £14.00

Rev Alexander Goodfellow. **Birsay Church History Including Harray. With sketches of the ministers and people from the earliest times, a list of Orkney tokens, appendix and index**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1903. 1st Edition. Very scarce. Bright clean binding with lightly pulled spine, couple small marks on front board and light wear to corners. Old signature at front endpaper. Some browning to endpapers but contents otherwise very clean. Very good +. Hardcover. (5453) £70.00

Rev Alexander Goodfellow. **Birsay Church History Including Harray. With sketches of the ministers and people from the earliest times, a list of Orkney tokens, appendix and index**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1903. 1st Edition. Very scarce. Bright clean binding with slightly faded spine and wear to corners. Couple of marks on front board. Boards with very slight warping and small indentation to side edge of back board. Internally clean and complete with all plates. Backing visible between pp 196 and 197 but the binding is currently sound. Good +. Hardcover. (7065) £60.00

Rev David Webster. **The History of the Kirkwall United Presbyterian Congregation. From its formation in 1796 to its Union with the Free Church in 1900**. Kirkwall : William Peace and Son, 1910. 1st Edition. Clean sound copy in original cloth binding with gilt titles to spine. Binding with light fading to spine, some indentations at the bottom board edges and pulling to spine ends. Light wear at corners. Contents very clean with some spotting to foredge. Top part of the front free endpaper has been removed. Good +. Hardcover. (4964) £10.00

Rev David Webster. **The History of the Kirkwall United Presbyterian Congregation. From its formation in 1796 to its Union with the Free Church in 1900**. Kirkwall : William Peace and Son, 1910. 1st Edition. Very clean copy in half leather binding with gilt decorated false raised bands and title label to spine. Leather is bright and clean. Buckram boards with some scuffing and paler areas. Page edges with light marbling. Contents in near fine tight clean condition. Near fine. Half leather . (4995) £20.00

Rev David Webster. **The History of the Kirkwall United Presbyterian Congregation. From its formation in 1796 to its Union with the Free Church in 1900**. Kirkwall : William Peace and Son, 1910. 1st Edition. Clean sound copy in original cloth binding with gilt titles to spine. Binding with light fading to spine, and pulling to spine ends. Light wear at corners. Small mark on front board. Contents very clean with some spotting to foredge and top page edges . Old ownership signature at top of front endpaper. Good +. Hardcover. (5610) £12.00

Rev David Webster. **The History of the Kirkwall United Presbyterian Congregation. From its formation in 1796 to its Union with the Free Church in 1900**. Kirkwall : William Peace and Son, 1910. 1st Edition. Clean sound copy in original cloth binding with gilt titles to spine. General wear to spine ends, edges and corners. Small dent to the edge near to the bottom front corner. Contents clean. Good. Hardcover. (7067) £10.00

Rev Dr T Crouther Gordon . **Early Flying in Orkney. Seaplanes in World War I**. Kirkwall : BBC Radio Orkney, 1985. 1st Edition. Scarce. Covers very blotched but contents clean and sound. Fair. Softcover. (8276) £15.00

Rev Dr T Crouther Gordon . **Early Flying in Orkney. Seaplanes in World War I**. Kirkwall : BBC Radio Orkney, 1985. 1st Edition. Scarce. Clean copy. Very good. Softcover. (8396) £15.00

Rev George Barry. **The History of the Orkney Islands: in which is comprehended an Account of their Present as well as their Ancient State; together with the advantages they possess for several branches of Industry, and the means by which they may be improved.** Edinburgh: Printed for the Author by D Willison and sold by Archibald Constable and Co, 1805. 1st Edition. 1st edition copy complete with folding map, frontispiece and 10 further plates. In part contemporary half leather binding with marbled boards. The spine has been replaced, copying the original design with gilt lined raised bands to spine and title label. The corners have been repaired with new matching calf. There is light wear to edges. There is a pasted label on the front pastedown endpaper and old ownership details at the top of the title page: 'Miss Steuerts'. The contents are in very good clean condition with light toning to paper and some offsetting from the plates to the opposing text pages. There is the occasional light mark. A major work on the history of Orkney but controversial in that there is extensive use of George Low's (1747-1795) unpublished work, which was not acknowledged.  
Very good. Half calf with marbled boards. (7026) £375.00

Rev George Low. **Fauna Orcadensis.** Edinburgh: Archibald Constable and Company et al , 1813. 1st Edition. In contemporary half calf binding with marbled boards. Title label and raised bands to spine. The binding is sound but is very neglected and worn with leather loss to both spine ends and corners and substantial marbled paper loss. Old ownership details at front endpaper. Contents collate complete. Damage with archive tape repair to the top page edge of p 7. Paper is lightly toned and there is a lot of marking and spotting - some of it grubby. A comprehensive study of Orkney's fauna in the early nineteenth century. Fair. Half leather . (5617) £150.00

Rev Harald Mooney . **St Magnus Cathedral Kirkwall Orkney.** Norfolk: Jarrold Publishing, 2007. 1st Edition. Colour booklet on the Cathedral. Covers and contents very clean. Very good +. Softcover staple bound . (6384) £1.00

Rev Harald Mooney . **St Magnus Cathedral Orkney.** Circa 1985. Colour booklet on the Cathedral. Covers with some creasing to corners but clean . Good. Softcover staple bound . (4615) £1.00

Rev Harald Mooney . **St Magnus Cathedral Orkney.** 1985. Colour booklet on the Cathedral. Covers with some creasing to corners but clean . Good. Softcover staple bound . (5429) £1.00

Rev Harald Mooney . **St Magnus Cathedral Orkney.** Society of Friends of St Magnus Cathedral , Circa 1985. Colour booklet on the Cathedral. Covers with some creasing to corners but clean . Good. Softcover staple bound . (5880) £1.00

Rev Harald Mooney . **St Magnus Cathedral Orkney.** Society of Friends of St Magnus Cathedral , Circa 1985. Colour booklet on the Cathedral. Covers with some scuffing to top of front cover. Contents very clean. Good. Softcover staple bound . (5881) £1.00

Rev Harald Mooney . **St Magnus Cathedral Orkney.** Society of Friends of St Magnus Cathedral , Circa 1985. Colour booklet on the Cathedral. Covers with some scuffing. Fair. Softcover staple bound . (8765) £0.40

Rev Harald Mooney . **St Magnus Cathedral Orkney.** Society of Friends of St Magnus Cathedral , Circa 1985. Colour booklet on the Cathedral. Very good. Softcover staple bound . (8766) £0.60

Rev Harold Mooney (name misprinted in this edition - should read Harald) . **St Magnus Cathedral.**  
Society of Friends of St Magnus Cathedral , Between 1975-1985. Colour booklet on the Cathedral.  
Occasional light marking . Good. Softcover staple bound . (5882) £1.00

Rev Harold Mooney (name misprinted in this edition - should read Harald) . **St Magnus Cathedral.**  
Society of Friends of St Magnus Cathedral , Between 1975-1985. Colour booklet on the Cathedral. Very  
good. Softcover staple bound . (5883) £1.00

Rev Harold Mooney (name misprinted in this edition - should read Harald) . **St Magnus Cathedral.**  
Society of Friends of St Magnus Cathedral , Between 1975-1985. Colour booklet on the Cathedral. Light  
creasing to cover corners. Good +. Softcover staple bound . (5884) £1.00

Rev J B Craven. **History of the Church in Orkney 1558-1662. Bishops Bothwell, Law, and Grahame.**  
Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1897. 1st Edition. A good copy in the original binding. Front board with  
some faded patches; some pulling to spine ends; wear and bumping to edges and corners. Internally in  
good clean condition. Some marking to front endpaper and slight marking to the title page. Occasional  
marking to margins. Good. Hardcover. (3810) £80.00

Rev J B Craven. **History of the Church in Orkney 1558-1662. Bishops Bothwell, Law, and Grahame.**  
Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1897. 1st Edition. A good copy in the original binding. Boards quite bright  
with some faded patches towards the edges; some pulling to spine ends; wear and bumping to edges  
and corners. Rear top spine end looks to have had a bit of bump and there is a small cloth tear at the  
top. Browning to half title page and final index leaf. Remaining contents very clean - lightly toned paper.  
Good. Hardcover. (4609) £80.00

Rev J B Craven. **History of the Church in Orkney from the Introduction of Christianity to 1558.**  
Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1901. 1st Edition. A good copy in the original binding which has a faded  
spine and boards with faded sections. Pulling to spine ends with some fraying. Corners turned with wear  
and cloth loss. Edges scuffed. Original yellow endpapers with small inscription at the front - to 'Francis  
Steuart from J B Craven Aug 1901'. Contents clean with lightly toned paper and the occasional small  
spot. Small repaired side edge tear p 1/2. Some darker marking at the endpapers. Scarce . Good.  
Hardcover. (5500) £95.00

Rev J B Craven. **History of the Church in Orkney. The Restoration to the Revolution 1662-1688.**  
**Bishops Sydserff, Honyman, and Mackenzie.** Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1893. 1st Edition.  
Scarce. In original cloth binding which has considerable wear to spine ends (particularly at the top where  
there is loss and fraying) and bumping to corners. Front board with mark at the bottom. Some scuffing to  
back board. Contents complete. Light toning to paper and darkening to top margin. Occasional light  
marking. Rear free endpaper badly torn with some loss at the edge. Old ownership signatures (one from  
1893) at front endpaper. Fair. Hardcover. (5474) £70.00

Rev James Hall . **Travels in Scotland, by an unusual route: with A Trip to the Orkneys and Hebrides. Containing hints for improvements in Agriculture and Commerce. With characters and anecdotes. Embellished with views of striking objects and a map, including the Caledonian Canal.** London : J Johnson , 1807. 1st Edition. Fair copy complete in 2 volumes with 26 (of 28) plates, and folding map. The contemporary full leather bindings have elaborate gilt compartments and title and volume labels to spine. The bindings are worn and splitting at the hinges, with wear to spine ends, edges and corners. Vol I has the bookplate of J A Harvie Brown. Vol I: frontispiece, title; dedication 3 pp; contents 2 pp; folding map (detaching at the top and with some brown marking); text pp 1-323 with 5 plates. Light offsetting from plates; light toning and spotting. Vol II: frontispiece; title; half title; text pp 324 - 622 with 19 plates; index 28 pp; errata 2 pp. Old printing error on p452; some interesting pagination - 618 - 619\* - 620\* - 621\* - 622\* - 619. Repaired tear in final blank. General offsetting and light marking as per Vol I . Fair. Full leather. (1037) £180.00

Rev. George Barry. **The History of the Orkney Islands. With a prefatory account of the agricultural progress and present state of the islands.** Kirkwall : William Peace, 1867. 1st thus. First reprint of Barry's work since the 2nd edition published in 1808. Interesting as an early Orkney publication. With frontispiece and one further plate. Complete but the contents are very browned with staining and foxing. The original cloth binding is worn and shaken so the contents are a bit loose and wobbly. The Prefatory Account was written for this edition charting progress over the preceding 60 years. Poor. Hardcover. (5135) £35.00

Revd H W M Cant . **Pilgrimage of a Pupil, Preacher, and Pastor. The Mystery and the Miracle of the Church.** Kirkwall : Bellavista, 1999. 1st Edition. Light turning to cover corners and some toning to page edges. Good. Softcover. (5427) £5.00

Rhoda Spence . **Reading by Lamplight. A Scottish Bedside Book. Stories of Edinburgh, Orkney and places in between.** Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618278. Near fine. Softcover . (4927) £4.00

Rhoda Spence . **Reading by Lamplight. A Scottish Bedside Book. Stories of Edinburgh, Orkney and places in between.** Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618278. Near fine. Softcover . (5347) £4.00

Richard Clubley . **Scotland's Islands. A Special Kind of Freedom.** Edinburgh: Luath Press Limited , 2014. Reprint . ISBN: 9781910021071. Good +. Softcover . (8474) £3.00

Robert C Marwick . **From my Rousay Schoolbag**; A history of the island's schools including reminiscences of schooldays by former pupils. Livingstone: Brinnoven , 1995. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 899851 03 8. Very good. Softcover. (8717) £4.00

Robert C Marwick . **In Dreams We Moor.** West Lothian: Brinnoven, 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1899851046. Scarce. Pages beginning to separate from backing. Some scribbles on the front cover. Ownership signature at the front. Poor. Softcover . (8716) £2.00

Robert Leighton . **The Pilots of Pomona. A Story of the Orkney Islands.** London: Blackie & Son , 1899. New edition . Decorative cloth binding with wear and cocked spine. Contents clean with some brown spotting. 6 illustrations by John Leighton. Good. Decorative cloth . (1555) £25.00

Robert Leighton . **The Pilots of Pomona. A Story of the Orkney Islands**. London: Blackie & Son , 1892. Very early edition. In the original decorative cloth which is worn and dulled. There is splitting at both endpaper joints which have been glued so the book is sound and staying within the cloth base. With 7 (of 8 ) full page plates by John Leighton. Contents with some grubbiness and marking. Signature of Robert Laurier to verso of half title. Poor. Decorative cloth . (5625) £10.00

Robert Leighton . **The Pilots of Pomona. A Story of the Orkney Islands**. Dodo Press, 2008. ISBN: 9781406594782. Some creasing and fading to covers. Contents clean. Good. Softcover . (7151) £3.00

Robert Rendall . **Country Sonnets and other poems**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Press , 1947. 2nd impression . Scarce, and particularly so with the wrapper. Wrap with fading to spine and very light edgewear, but clean, complete and sound. Book very clean. Some creasing to the cloth on the back board and light marking at endpapers. Good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4742) £21.00

Robert Rendall . **Country Sonnets and other poems**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Press , 1947. 2nd impression . Scarce, and particularly so with the wrapper. Wrap with fading to spine and very light edgewear and edge nibbling with some repair. Book very clean. Light toning to paper and some browning at the endpapers. Good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4986) £20.00

Robert Rendall . **Country Sonnets and other poems**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Press , 1946. 1st Edition. Scarce 1st edition copy. Cloth binding with wear to corners and spine ends. Cloth crease to back board. Internally there is a lot of spotting at the endpapers and at page edges. Clean. Fair. Hardcover. (5366) £18.00

Robert Rendall . **Country Sonnets and other poems**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Press , 1946. 1st Edition. Scarce, and particularly so with the wrapper. Wrap with fading to spine and a lot of nibbling to edges, particularly on the folds. Book very clean but misbound by the binder so the spine is creased and the back board set back. Old ownership signature at front endpaper. A lot of brown spotting at the foreedge. Good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5611) £20.00

Robert Rendall . **Country Sonnets and other poems**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Press , 1947. 3rd impression . Scarce, and particularly so with the wrapper. Wrap clean with a couple of small chips from the top edge. Binding in very good clean condition. Contents very clean with lightly toned paper and the occasional small spot. Very good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5613) £18.00

Robert Rendall . **Country Sonnets and other poems**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Press , 1946. 1st Edition. Scarce 1st edition copy. Cloth binding with general wear and some marking at the top edge around the spine. Corners with some fraying. Internally the rear free endpaper has been torn out. There is the occasional grubby mark. Fair. Hardcover. (6951) £15.00

Robert Rendall . **Country Sonnets and other poems**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Press , 1946. 1st Edition. Scarce 1st edition copy inscribed and signed by Robert Rendall, who gave the book to his cousins Archie and Lily. With an introduction by Hugh Marwick. Cloth binding with a couple of small spot marks and light wear to corners and spine ends. Contents clean with a lot of toning to the paper. Some spotting and browning at the endpapers and some marking in the gutter at the half title page. Good. Hardcover. (8211) £24.00

Robert Rendall . **J B Watson A Memoir and Selected Writings**. London: Pickering & Inglis Ltd, 1957. 1st Edition. Scarce work. This copy is inscribed to 'my dear cousin Archie...' and initialled R R by Rendall at Christmas 1965. The binding is tight and sound. There is some light marking on the boards, which have a slight warp towards the top. Contents are clean with some browning around the edges of the endpapers and some spotting to page edges. The wrap is price-clipped and with some wear and scuffing to the edges. Good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8142) £25.00

Robert Rendall . **Mollusca Orcadensia**. Photocopied made up booklet . Photocopy of paper from 1956 made up into a booklet . Fair. (8795) £0.20

Robert Rendall . **Orkney Shore**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1960. 1st Edition. Binding with light fading to spine and a lot of fading to board edges. Pale area near the spine at the top of the front board. Light wear to spine ends and corners. Small ink ownership signature at the bottom of the front free endpaper. Contents very clean. Some toning to final page and to endpapers. Wrap complete with edge nibbling and small tears, particularly at the spine ends and flap folds. Spine and edges faded. Good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7559) £48.00

Robert Rendall . **Orkney Shore**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1960. 1st Edition. Binding with fading to spine with the spine ends particularly pale and bleached. Board edges very faded. Contents very clean. Some spotting to the fore-edge and light marks to endpapers. Wrap with fading round the edges and the spine, and with loss at the spine ends and folds. Good + in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8058) £48.00

Robert Rendall . **Orkney Variants & Other Poems**. Kirkwall : The Kirkwall Press, 1951. 1st Edition. A nice clean copy in bright binding with small mark on back board. Wrap browned at the spine and with some light nibbling and tearing to the spine ends and edge wear. Some repair with archival tape. Small mark on back panel. Near fine in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5439) £22.00

Robert Rendall . **Orkney Variants & Other Poems**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh The Kirkwall Press, 1951. 1st Edition. A nice clean copy in bright binding. Light wear to corners and spine ends. Wrap largely complete but with a lot of repaired edge tearing and nibbling. Spine darkened. Very good + in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8140) £16.00

Robert Rendall . **Orkney Variants & Other Poems**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh The Kirkwall Press, 1951. 1st Edition. A nice clean copy in bright binding. Some wear and scuffing to corners and spine ends. Large ownership signature from 1967 to front pastedown. Wrap largely complete but with a lot of repaired edge tearing and nibbling. Some spotting and faded areas. Very good in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8141) £15.00

Robert Rendall . **Shore Poems**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh, The Kirkwall Press, 1957. 1st Edition. A very clean copy. Bright binding. Wrap with some browning around the spine and some chipping and tearing to fold edges. Tears have had repair. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8138) £26.00

Robert Rendall . **Shore Poems**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh, The Kirkwall Press, 1957. 1st Edition. A very clean copy. Bright binding with a small faded area at the top of the spine. Wrap with some browning around the spine and some chipping and tearing to the top edge around the spine. Tears with archival tape repair. Very good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8139) £25.00



Robert S Barclay. **The Population of Orkney 1755-1961. A Record of the Parishes and Islands.**  
Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1965. 1st Edition. A very scarce work. In pale green card binding which is very bright and clean. Remains of old sticker inside the front cover. Contents very clean. Very good +.  
Softcover . (8563) £18.00

Robert S Barclay - transcription and editing . **The Court Book of Orkney and Shetland 1612 - 1613.**  
Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1962. 1st Edition. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover.  
(7071) £20.00

Robert S Barclay - transcription and editing . **The Court Books of Orkney and Shetland 1614-1615.**  
Edinburgh: Scottish History Society , 1967. 1st Edition. Bright copy in original binding without wrapper.  
Slight marking to binding. Bottom spine end bumped and worn. Contents clean and sound but with some foxing at the beginning. Good. Hardcover. (8345) £10.00

Rod Macdonald. **Dive Scapa Flow.** Edinburgh: Mainstream Publishing , 1990. 1st Edition. ISBN:  
185158241x. Small ownership signature to back of front cover. Near fine. Softcover . (4385) £4.00

Rod Macdonald. **Dive Scapa Flow.** Edinburgh: Mainstream Publishing , 1991. Reprint . ISBN:  
185158241x. Some creasing to covers. Good. Softcover . (8407) £3.00

Rod Macdonald . **Into the Abyss. Diving to Adventure in the Liquid World.** Edinburgh: Mainstream  
Publishing , 2003. 1st Edition. Signed by the author. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover.  
(7830) £8.00

Ron Ferguson . **Donald Dewar ate my Hamster, and other tales;** A Selection of Ron Ferguson's  
Columns from The Herald. Farnham, 1999. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0905 489 616. Signed by the author on  
the title page. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5397) £4.00

Ron Ferguson . **Love Your Crooked Neighbour.** Edinburgh: Saint Andrew Press, 1999. 1st Edition.  
ISBN: 0715207660. Very good. Softcover . (6813) £3.00

Ron Ferguson . **Love Your Crooked Neighbour.** Edinburgh: Saint Andrew Press, 1999. 1st Edition.  
ISBN: 0715207660. Signed by Ron Ferguson. Good +. Softcover . (7552) £3.00

Ron Ferguson . **The Reluctant Reformation of Clarence McGonigall.** London and Edinburgh: Steve  
Savage, 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1904246095. Near fine. Softcover . (6812) £3.00

Ronald G Popperwell . **Norway;** Nations of the Modern World. London & Tonbridge : Ernest Benn  
Limited, 1975. 2nd impression . ISBN: 000215546x. A readable copy in a sad state. This was a  
presentation copy to Mrs Lenore Brown in 1987 on the occasion of HM King Olav V's visit to Orkney. The  
presentation card is glued to the front endpaper. Unfortunately the book has got very damp at some time.  
The wrap has staining inside as a result, and the photographs in the middle of the book are stained at  
the edges. There is more staining at the endpapers and at the page edges. Boards lightly warped. Fair in  
fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6856) £3.00

Ronald Miller. **Orkney.** London: B T Batsford Ltd, 1976. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7134 3131 8 . Small ink  
initials and note to endpapers. Some fading to spine ends. Wrapper price clipped. Light spot to foredge .  
Very good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1491) £5.00

Ronald Miller. **Orkney**. London: B T Batsford Ltd, 1976. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7134 3131 8 . Nice clean copy with light wear at corners and edges. Wrap complete with some grubbiness at edges. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4688) £6.00

Ronald Miller. **Orkney**. London: B T Batsford Ltd, 1976. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7134 3131 8 . Nice clean copy with old owner's name at front endpaper. Some spotting to top page edge. Wrap complete and clean. Near fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5299) £6.00

Ronald Miller. **Orkney**. London: B T Batsford Ltd, 1976. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7134 3131 8 . Clean internally with some spotting to fore-edge. Binding with some fading to edges and small cloth tear at the bottom of the front spine joint. Wrap complete with light edge crinkling. Good in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5678) £5.00

Ronald Miller. **Orkney**. London: B T Batsford Ltd, 1976. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 7134 3131 8 . Inscription to front endpaper. Contents and binding in very good clean condition. Wrap with some light scuffing. Very good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7631) £5.00

Ronald Miller (editor). **The Third Statistical Account of Scotland Vol XX A, The County of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press , 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 7073 0432 6 . Small note to front endpaper. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1523) £30.00

Ronald Miller (editor). **The Third Statistical Account of Scotland Vol XX A, The County of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press , 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 7073 0432 6 . Very clean copy. Wrap with edge wrinkling to top edge. Fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5321) £50.00

Ronald Miller (editor). **The Third Statistical Account of Scotland Vol XX A, The County of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Scottish Academic Press , 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 7073 0432 6 . Wrap with browned edges. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7862) £30.00

Ronald Miller and Susan Luther-Davies. **Eday and Hoy**; A development survey. Glasgow: Dept of Geology, University of Glasgow, 1968. 1st Edition. A survey undertaken at the request of Orkney Council of Social Services in 1968 because of falling populations in Hoy and Eday. A little dog-eared and with old ownership details inside the front cover. Very good. Softcover spiral bound. (5863) £5.00

Rosemary Hebden . **Eday**; Orkney's best kept secret. Eday : Carrick Press, 2008. 1st Edition. ISBN: 978 0 9560260 0 2 . Signature to front endpaper. Small edge tear to wrapper. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4535) £10.00

Rosie Wallace . **A Small Town Affair**. London: Hachette Scotland , 2010. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9780755361007. Paper lightly toned. Ownership signature at half title page. Good +. Softcover . (8604) £3.00

Rosie Wallace . **The Trouble with Keeping Mum**. London: Hachette Scotland , 2012. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9780755319350. Slight indentation to back board and slight pulling to spine ends. Wrap with light edge wrinkles. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8605) £4.00

Rosie Wallace et al . **Jo and Laura Grimmond. A selection of memories and photographs 1945-1994.** Kirkwall : Liberal Democrats , 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1902957091. Very good. Softcover . (8460) £3.00

Rosie Wallace et al . **Jo and Laura Grimmond. A selection of memories and photographs 1945-1994.** Kirkwall : Liberal Democrats , 2000. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1902957091. Very good. Softcover . (8718) £3.00

Roy N Pederson . **Pentland Hero.** Edinburgh: Berlinn, 2010. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781841588889. Clean. A little spotting to first pages. Good. Softcover . (8392) £3.00

Ruairidh MacLeod. **Building St Magnus Cathedral Kirkwall.** Sandwick : HALMAC Publishing , 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 189831201x. Very good +. Softcover . (2770) £10.00

Ruairidh MacLeod. **Building St Magnus Cathedral Kirkwall.** Sandwick : HALMAC Publishing , 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 189831201x. Very good +. Softcover . (5249) £10.00

Ruairidh MacLeod. **Building St Magnus Cathedral Kirkwall.** Sandwick : HALMAC Publishing , 1994. 1st Edition. ISBN: 189831201x. Very good +. Softcover . (5797) £10.00

S C George . **Jutland to Junkyard;** The raising of the scuttled German High Seas Fleet from Scapa Flow - the greatest salvage operation of all time. Edinburgh: Paul Harris Publishing, 1981. 2nd edition. ISBN: 086228029x. Book with small bump to front corner. Jacket with price clip. Very good in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4386) £4.00

S C George . **Jutland to Junkyard;** The raising of the scuttled German High Seas Fleet from Scapa Flow - the greatest salvage operation of all time. Cambridge: Patrick Stephens, 1973. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 85059 125 2. Wrap with some nibbling and creasing at the edges and a few small tears. Binding clean with wear to corners and spine ends. Good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8368) £6.00

S J Rosie, M Flaws, C V Rendall et al . **The Orkney Magazine - First issue.** Stromness : The Orkney Movement , June 1984. 1st Edition. Very clean internally. Covers a bit grubby. Good. Softcover . (5739) £5.00

S P B Mais. **Isles of the Island.** London: Putnam , 1934. 1st Edition. Travels round a number of islands including the Orkney Islands. Original green cloth binding - very clean - pulling at the spine ends and corners lightly turned. Contents with old stamped ownership details at front endpaper. Illustrated with photographs. Good +. Hardcover. (5511) £4.00

Sally Foster. **Maeshowe and the heart of Neolithic Orkney.** Edinburgh: Historic Scotland, 2006. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 90 496626 8. With inscription by author to first page. A little dog-eared but clean . Good +. Softcover. (4563) £4.00

Sally Foster. **Maeshowe and the heart of Neolithic Orkney.** Edinburgh: Historic Scotland, 2006. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1 90 496626 8. Very clean copy with light turning to cover corners. Very good. Softcover. (5721) £3.00

Sally Foster. **Maeshowe and the heart of Neolithic Orkney**. Edinburgh: Historic Scotland, 2015. New edition (printed from sustainable materials). ISBN: 1 90 496626 8. Very clean copy with light turning to cover corners. Very good. Softcover. (8770) £3.00

Samuel Baikie, George S Burgher. **Reminiscences of the Cathedral Church of St Magnus Since 1846 by an Eye Witness**. Kirkwall : Magnus Centre Management Committee, 2001. 1st Edition. With Forward by the Rev Ron Ferguson . Very good. Softcover staple bound . (5787) £5.00

Samuel Baikie, George S Burgher. **Reminiscences of the Cathedral Church of St Magnus Since 1846 by an Eye Witness**. Kirkwall : Magnus Centre Management Committee, 2001. 1st Edition. With Forward by the Rev Ron Ferguson . Very good. Softcover staple bound . (6371) £4.00

Sandra ?Whitelaw?. **Birsay in the 2nd World War**. Photocopy of typescript with plans, photographs and maps. No clues on date - possibly produced as a school project. Fair. (8768) £0.50

Sarah Tarlow. **Bereavement and Commemoration. An Archaeology of Mortality**. Oxford: Blackwell Publishers, 1999. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0631206140. Covers the last 500 years and based on research in Orkney - including the Orkney Graveyard Project. Very clean copy. Some marking at copyright page. Near fine. Softcover . (6580) £28.00

Sebastian Seibert . **Reception and Construction of the Norse Past in Orkney**. Frankfurt: Peter Lang , 2008. Reissue . Very clean copy. Slight turning to corners. Near fine. Softcover . (6915) £35.00

Shapinsay Folk Studies Project . **The Eviction of the Shapinsay Elders from their Homes 1847**. Kirkwall: Shapinsay Community Council , 1985. 1st Edition. Scarce booklet with introduction and copies of correspondence from the time. Very good. Softcover . (8375) £5.00

Shapinsay Folk Studies Project . **The Eviction of the Shapinsay Elders from their Homes 1847**. Kirkwall: Shapinsay Community Council , 1985. 1st Edition. Scarce booklet with introduction and copies of correspondence from the time. Very good. Softcover . (8382) £5.00

Sharma Krauskopf. **Scotland's Northern Lights. Lighthouses of the Orkney and Shetland Islands**. Lerwick : The Shetland Times Ltd, 2003. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1898852928. With photographs by Charles Tait. Very good. Softcover. (7819) £6.00

Sheena Wenham. **A More Enterprising Spirit**; The Parish and People of Holm in 18th Century Orkney. Kirkwall: Bellavista Publications, 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9525350 7 6. A detailed study of the parish of Holm in the 18th century. Sheena Wenham's first book signed by her and with a card from her (again signed) thanking the recipient. Book in near fine clean condition with slight bumping to corners. Very good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1950) £30.00

Sheena Wenham. **A More Enterprising Spirit**; The Parish and People of Holm in 18th Century Orkney. Kirkwall: Bellavista Publications, 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9525350 7 6. A detailed study of the parish of Holm in the 18th century. Illustrated by Iris Heddle. Binding with light wear to corners. Wrap complete - light fading to spine. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4915) £12.00

Sheena Wenham. **A More Enterprising Spirit**; The Parish and People of Holm in 18th Century Orkney. Kirkwall: Bellavista Publications, 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9525350 7 6. A detailed study of the parish of Holm in the 18th century. Illustrated by Iris Heddle. Binding with spine lightly cocked to front. Both top corners bumped. Contents clean. Wrap with faded spine and light edge wear. Good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7227) £10.00

Sheila Spence . **More Old Orkney Trades. Aspects of Orkney 6**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1996. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 90761841 3. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8270) £20.00

Sheila Spence (editor). **Old Orkney Trades**; Aspects of Orkney 5. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1988. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 19 7 . Lovely clean copy. Old ownership details at front endpaper. Wrap with light crinkles at top edge. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5319) £20.00

Sheila Spence (editor). **Old Orkney Trades**; Aspects of Orkney 5. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1988. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 19 7 . Lovely clean copy. Slight warp to boards and slight crinkling to wrap edges. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8320) £20.00

Simon Mills (editor) . **Scapa Flow. From Graveyard to Resurrection**. Chesham: Wordsmith Publications, 2005. 1st Edition. Good +. Softcover . (8707) £3.00

Simon W Hall. **The History of Orkney Literature**. Edinburgh: John Donald, 2010. Reprint . ISBN: 978 1 906566 21 0. Inscribed and signed by the author. Covers with creasing to corners. Contents very clean. Good. Paperback. (6874) £12.00

Simon W Hall. **The History of Orkney Literature**. Edinburgh: John Donald, 2010. 1st Edition. ISBN: 978 1 906566 21 0. Inscribed and signed by the author. Covers with creasing to corners. Contents very clean. Very good. Paperback. (8408) £15.00

Sinclair Ross. **Orkney's Wrecked Ships**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1957. 1st Edition. Scarce. Clean internally. Paper rather toned with some turning to corners. Covers dog eared. Staples rusting. Fair. Softcover staple bound . (8087) £8.00

Sir Henry E L Dryden . **Description of the Church dedicated to Saint Magnus and the Bishop's Palace at Kirkwall**. Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1878. 1st Edition. Scarce original guide to the St Magnus Cathedral. Card binding very grubby and stitching failing internally, but contents clean. Fair. Card binding . (5468) £25.00

Sir Henry E L Dryden . **Description of the Church dedicated to Saint Magnus and the Bishop's Palace at Kirkwall**. Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1878. 1st Edition. Scarce original guide to the St Magnus Cathedral. Card binding a bit scuffed and with surface loss at the front bottom corner. Pencil signature at the top of the front cover. Spine with some loss. Contents clean. An owner has pencilled in a copy of an inscription hanging in the nave. Good. Card binding . (5669) £28.00

Sir John Sinclair, J Storer Clouston. **The Orkney Parishes. Containing the Statistical Account of Orkney, 1795-1798, drawn up by communications of the Ministers of the different Parishes. Together with a general introduction and notice of each Parish.** Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1927. 1st thus. Very clean copy in original cloth binding with 2 maps of Orkney as the endpapers. Binding is clean and with a faded spine which is pulled at the top. Boards with slight marking. Old ownership signature at front endpaper. Contents very clean with the occasional light spot, mostly to page edges or margins, and some spotting to the foreedge. Good +. Hardcover. (5488) £65.00

Sir John Sinclair, J Storer Clouston. **The Orkney Parishes. Containing the Statistical Account of Orkney, 1795-1798, drawn up by communications of the Ministers of the different Parishes. Together with a general introduction and notice of each Parish.** Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1927. 1st thus. Very clean copy in original cloth binding with 2 maps of Orkney as the endpapers. Binding is clean with some fading to the spine and the top of the front board. There is a crease down the front board and a bump to the top edge close to the spine. Spine ends pulled and some turning/bumping to corners. Old pencil signature at front endpaper. Contents generally clean with light toning to paper. Good. Hardcover. (6071) £60.00

Sir Walter Scott. **The Pirate [in 3 volumes]**. Edinburgh : Archibald Constable and Co, 1822. 1st Edition. Good +. Half leather . (4093) £140.00

Spencer J Rosie. **Saints and Sinners. Memorials of St Magnus Cathedral.** Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2015. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781902957784. Very slight offsetting from front fixed endpaper to opposing page. With the original book signing leaflet loose inside. Near fine. Hardcover. (7646) £15.00

St Andrews Primary School . **St Andrews & Deerness 1877-1977.** Orkney : St Andrews School, 1977. 1st Edition. Centenary celebration booklet with contributions from St Andrews school pupils. Very clean internally (and packed with local adverts). Covers a bit scuffed and turned. Good +. Softcover - staple bound . (5129) £8.00

St Andrews Primary School . **St Andrews & Deerness 1877-1977.** Orkney : St Andrews School, 1977. 1st Edition. Centenary celebration booklet with contributions from St Andrews school pupils. Internally generally clean - some red ink marking at top margin of middle pages. Covers slightly browned. Packed with photos and local adverts. Good +. Softcover - staple bound . (5775) £6.00

St Andrews Primary School . **St Andrews & Deerness 1877-1977.** Orkney : St Andrews School, 1977. 1st Edition. Centenary celebration booklet with contributions from St Andrews school pupils. Internally clean - covers a bit grubby and dog eared. Packed with photos and local adverts. Good. Softcover - staple bound . (8379) £5.00

Stan Headley . **The New Trout Fishing Guide to Orkney.** Some creasing to covers. Good. Softcover staple bound. (8640) £0.50

Stenness Diamond Club and Friends. **The Wey Hid Wis.** Harray : Stenness Diamond Club, 1997. 1st Edition. Very clean internally. Covers with slight staining. Good +. Softcover staple bound. (6513) £8.00

Stephen Harrison (compiler and editor). **Mine Howe Fieldwork and Excavation 2000-2005;** Occasional publication 1. Kirkwall : Friends of Orkney Archaeological Trust , 2005. 1st Edition. Scarce. Very clean copy. Very good +. Softcover . (5876) £20.00

Stephen Harrison (compiler and editor). **Mine Howe Fieldwork and Excavation 2000-2005**; Occasional publication 1. Kirkwall : Friends of Orkney Archaeological Trust , 2005. 1st Edition. Couple of stains to front cover. Contents otherwise clean. Loose photocopy of article on Langskaill inside. Very good +. Softcover . (7662) £10.00

Stephen J Dockrill et al . **Investigations in Sanday, Orkney. Vol 2: Tofts Ness, Sanday. An island landscape through 3000 years of prehistory**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Ltd, 2007. 1st Edition. Spine slightly cocked to front. Light wear to jacket. Very good in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8284)£30.00

Steve Callaghan and Bryce Wilson (editors) . **The Unknown Cathedral. Lesser known aspects of St Magnus Cathedral, Orkney**. Kirkwall : Orkney Islands Council , 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0954032012. Near fine. Softcover . (6351) £5.00

Storer Clouston. **Storer Clouston's Omnibus. Passengers - The Lunatic at Large; The Spy in Black; The Man from the Clouds; Simon**. Edinburgh: William Blackwood & Sons Ltd, 1942. Reprint . Book produced to War Economy Standards. Binding worn and shaken with crease to middle of spine and very turned corners. Section removed from top of front endpaper. Contents clean with light marking at foreedge. Fair. Hardcover. (4944) £7.00

Stromness Writing Group, Gabrielle Barnby (editor). **again to get up**. Toab : Stromness Writing Group, 2020. 1st Edition. Haiku poetry from Covid Lockdown in summer 2020. Contents clean; covers a little marked. Good +. Softcover . (8614) £1.50

Stuart D B Picken . **The Soul of an Orkney Parish. Studies in the life and history of an ancient Orkney Parish**. Kirkwall : The Kirkwall Press , 1972. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce work. Covers Burray and South Ronaldsay. Rear cover with slight marking. Contents very clean. Good. Softcover . (5340) £7.00

Stuart D B Picken . **The Soul of an Orkney Parish. Studies in the life and history of an ancient Orkney Parish**. Kirkwall : The Kirkwall Press , 1972. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce work. Covers Burray and South Ronaldsay. Sound and clean - spine a bit faded and some browning to cover edges. Title and author written in neat biro on the back cover. Contents very clean with compliments slip from the author inside. Good. Softcover . (5796) £8.00

Stuart D B Picken . **The Soul of an Orkney Parish. Studies in the life and history of an ancient Orkney Parish**. Kirkwall : The Kirkwall Press , 1972. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce work. Covers Burray and South Ronaldsay. Sound and clean. Some scuff marking to back cover. Contents clean. Good. Softcover . (7600) £8.00

Sue Jane Taylor . **Oilwork. North Sea Diaries**. Edinburgh: Birlinn, 2005. 1st Edition. Fine. Softcover . (7278) £15.00

Susan Leonard. **Linnetdale**. Caithness : Teeniemaleek Publications, 2011. 1st Edition. ISBN: 978 095628793 9 . Signed by author. Sequel to 'Siggy'. Some marking to title page. Good +. Softcover . (8003) £7.00

Susan Leonard. **Linnetdale**. Caithness : Teeniemaleek Publications, 2011. 1st Edition. ISBN: 978 095628793 9 . Light turning to cover corners. Good +. Softcover . (8301) £4.00

Susan Leonard. **Siggy**. Caithness : Teeniemaleek Publications, 2009. 1st Edition. ISBN: 978 095628790 8 . Light wear to corners. Old ownership signature at front endpaper. Good. Softcover . (8300) £4.00

Swimming with Seals. **Victoria Whitworth**. Head of Zeus Ltd, 2017. 1st paperback. Good. Softcover . (8413) £2.00

Sylvia M Gow . **James Moodie Younger of Melsetter. An Orkney Laird at the time of the Union**. Kirkwall : Kirkwall Grammar School, 1977. 1st Edition. History dissertation for Sixth Year Studies. Very clean copy. Binding with some fading around the spine. Good. Softcover staple bound . (7546) £3.00

Sylvia M Gow . **James Moodie Younger of Melsetter. An Orkney Laird at the time of the Union**. Kirkwall : Kirkwall Grammar School, 1976. 1st Edition. History dissertation for Sixth Year Studies. Very clean copy. Ownership signature inside front cover. Binding with some fading around the spine. Very good. Softcover staple bound . (8737) £3.00

T A M Nicol . **A Peedie Story**. Kirkwall : T A M & D A Nicol , 1988. 1st Edition. With illustrations by D A Nicol. Very good. Softcover staple bound. (8130) £3.00

T A M Nicol . **Tales from Eynhallow**. Ellon : Caledonian Books, 1992. 1st Edition. ISBN: 1853490024. Thelma Nicol was born in Evie and some of her family originally lived on Eynhallow. Near fine. Softcover . (8296) £4.00

T S Muir. **Ecclesiological Notes on some of the Islands of Scotland**. Edinburgh: David Douglas, 1885. 1st Edition. Bright clean copy in original decorative cloth binding with decorative title, 35 black and white plates and numerous in text illustrations. The front board has bright gilt decoration and there are gilt titles to the spine. The cloth is very clean - there is some fading to the top of the spine and some mottling towards the side edge of the back board. Corners very turned/bumped; spine ends with light wear. Contents complete and very clean. Very good. Decorative cloth . (6006) £45.00

T S Muir. **Ecclesiological Notes on some of the Islands of Scotland**. Edinburgh: David Douglas, 1885. 1st Edition. Bright clean copy in original decorative cloth binding with decorative title, 35 black and white plates and numerous in text illustrations. The front board has bright gilt decoration and there are gilt titles to the spine. The cloth is very clean - there is some fading to the spine and some scuffing to the back board near to the corners. Corners with light wear. Contents complete and clean. Plates 142 and 144 are loose. There are some light ink spots on pp 216-217 and some light ? mould marking to the rear endpapers. Good +. Decorative cloth . (7060) £40.00

Thomas E Buckley and J A Harvie-Brown. **A Vertebrate Fauna of the Orkney Islands**. Edinburgh: David Douglas, 1891. 1st Edition. In contemporary binding with buckram cloth spine and marbled boards. Gilt titles to spine. The binding is clean with some scuffing to the edges and corners. Slight scuff/dent across the bottom of the spine into the front board. Internally there is the bookplate of Duncan Alexander Stirling to the front pastedown endpaper. Contents: half title; decorative title with tissue guard; preface; contents and illustration listings; introduction; text with 6 full page plates and illustrations in the text (all tissue-guarded) pp 1-296; appendix 297-302; index 305-314; 2 page colour map; adverts. Very clean internally with some darkening to top page edges. Original red page marker present. Very good. Hardcover. (8576) £120.00



Thomas Groat . **Thirty Years a Colporteur**. Kirkwall : 1939. 1st Edition. Very scarce account. Contents clean. Covers grubby particularly towards the edges. Good. Softcover . (5444) £7.00

Thomas Groat . **Thirty Years a Colporteur**. Kirkwall : 1939. 1st Edition. Very scarce account. Unusually clean and sound copy. Very good. Softcover . (7068) £8.00

Thomas Groat . **Thirty Years a Colporteur**. Kirkwall : 1939. 1st Edition. Very scarce account. A lot of mould marking to the side margins and staining in the gutter where the staples have rusted. Still readable however. Poor. Softcover . (8150) £3.00

Thomas J Brown. **Johnston/Johnstone 2017 Genealogy**. Vermont: Thomas J Brown , 2017. 1st Edition. ISBN: 978069291493952500. Family history with some updating by a previous owner. Signed by author at front endpaper. Very good. Hardcover. (7008) £12.00

Thomas Pennant . **Introduction to Arctic Zoology (2 of 3 volumes). [Introduction volume written for 2nd edition, plus Vol I. Vol II lacking]**. London: Robert Faulder , 1792. 2nd edition . A fair set of the first 2 volumes from the 2nd edition of Arctic Zoology. This includes the Orkney and Shetland sections which are part of the introductory volume. In original half morocco bindings with the stamp of the Royal College of Surgeons of England to the spines, and repeated on the title pages. The bindings are sound but the leather is very scuffed and rubbed. The buckram cloth is also scuffed with a little staining. Both volumes have an old library label on the front boards. Internally the contents are complete apart from a dedication in the introduction, but the large folding map has been bound into the wrong volume (the tie for it can still be seen in the introductory volume). The paper is quite toned, particularly at the top margin where is there is marking from being in a sooty atmosphere. Contents: Introductory volume - frontispiece; title; advert; plate list; text pp i - cccxxxiv with plates I - VI; exports lists 2 pp; Index 6pp. Vol I - title with moose vignette; folding map; text in sections covering Quadrupeds and Birds with half titles pp 1-376 with plates VII - XIII. The Orkney and Shetland sections draws on work by the Rev George Low. Although Pennant does not give credit for Low's work in the advertisement section - where he thanks those who contributed - he does in the Plate list as follows: 'For the drawings from which these Antiquities were engraven, I am indebted to the Reverend Mr Low, Minister of Birsay in Orkney, who, at my request, made the voyage of the Orkney and Schetland Isles in 1778. He hath prepared his journal for the press; it is to be hoped, that the liberality of the public will enable him to give this addition to my labors, which will complete the account of the northern part of the British dominions'. Fair. Half morocco. (4114) £350.00

Thos. Edmondston. **An Etymological Glossary of the Shetland & Orkney Dialect with some derivations of names of places in Shetland**. Edinburgh: Adam and Charles Black, 1866. 1st Edition. A very poor copy with internal damp staining, toning and marking and the occasional edge tear. Binding was contemporary half leather with marbled boards, but the spine is detached at the front and the front board is adrift. The internal marking and staining makes it unrealistic to repair. Reading copy only. Poor. Half leather . (4734) £30.00

Thos. Edmondston. **An Etymological Glossary of the Shetland & Orkney Dialect with some derivations of names of places in Shetland**. London and Berlin: Asher & co, 1866. 1st Edition. An unusual 1st edition copy - probably destined for export rather than local consumption - being published in parallel to the Adam and Charles Black edition. Identical contents. In contemporary half leather with cobbled cloth boards. Spine with title and author labels and small raised bands. A lot of rubbing, scuffing and surface loss to spine ends, spine joints and corners, but the binding is sound and clean. Marbled endpapers with ornate bookplate of Sebastiani Evans (1830-1909 - English journalist, political activist (Conservative), author, translator, and artist - friend of Edward Burne-Jones). Old ownership signature (not Sebastian Evans) to initial blank. Contents complete and very clean with light toning to page edges. Good. Half leather . (5624) £80.00

Tim Dean. **The Orkney Book of Birds**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian , 2011. Pocket Edition . Very clean with some creasing to covers. Good +. Hardcover. (8616) £5.00

Tom Muir . **The Storm Witch and other Westray Stories**. Westray Buildings Preservation Trust , 1999. 1st Edition. Scarce in original edition. With illustrations by Bryce Wilson. Nice clean copy with some light marks to cover. Very good. Softcover . (6323) £3.00

Tom Muir . **The Storm Witch and other Westray Stories**. Westray Buildings Preservation Trust , 1999. 1st Edition. Scarce in original edition. With illustrations by Bryce Wilson. Nice clean copy. Very good. Softcover . (7530) £3.00

Tom Muir et al; Steve Callaghan (editor) . **Orkney in the Sagas. The Story of the Earldom of Orkney as told in the Icelandic Sagas**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 2005. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0954886224. Scarce. With loose errata and bibliography. Wrap with slight fade to spine . Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Softcover . (7657) £35.00

V Gordon Childe. **Ancient Dwellings at Skara Brae - official guide**. Edinburgh: HMSO , 1972. 9th impression. With old newspaper cutting about the site. Fair. Softcover . (8775) £0.50

V Gordon Childe . **Skara Brae. A Pictish Village in Orkney**. London: Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co Ltd , 1931. 1st Edition. Scarce account of Skara Brae and its excavation. In original brown cloth binding with gilt titles to spine. Binding is very clean. Spine ends are pulled and there is wear and scuffing to corners. The front board has a light concave warp. The back board has some scuffing. Internally there is an old pencil ownership signature at the front endpaper. Contents are complete with figures in the text, 60 photographic plates, coloured plan and 2 sections. Internally clean with some light foxing particularly to early leaves and some spotting to fore-edge. The text paper is lightly toned. Good. Hardcover. (8729) £160.00

Various. **Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Vol LXVII**; Sixth Series Vol VII. Edinburgh: Printed for the Society, 1932=1933. 1st Edition. Binding worn with some staining. Ownership labels and stamps to endpapers and title page. Contents otherwise in very good clean condition. Includes ' Excavations of a Denuded Cairn ....in Rousay, Orkney' by Walter G Grant. 'Further Burials at Blows, Deerness, Orkney' W G Grant. Very good. Hardcover. (1005) £8.00

Various. **Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 106, 1974/75**. Edinburgh: The National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, 1977. 1st Edition. Near fine contents - ownership label to front endpaper. Includes article by John Hedges on burnt mounds at Liddle and Beauquoy. Near fine. Hardcover. (1012) £8.00

Various. **Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume 129**. Edinburgh: Royal Museum of Scotland, 1999. 1st Edition. Slight damage to rear endpaper; ownership label to front endpaper. Includes Heather F James writing on Skaill Bay items. Near fine. Hardcover. (1010) £8.00

Various. **Proceedings of the Society of Antiquaries of Scotland Volume LXXXVI**. Edinburgh: The National Museum of Antiquities of Scotland, 1954. 1st Edition. Articles from 1951/2. Contents in near fine clean condition with small ownership label to front endpaper. Of Orkney interest: re-excavation of chambered cairn of Quoyness, Sanday by Prof V G Childe; and Celtic carved box from Orkney by Robert B K Stevenson. Near fine. Hardcover. (1018) £8.00

Vera Rich . **Heritage of Dreams. A sketchbook in verse of Orkney**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1964. 1st Edition. Ownership signature to half title. Very scarce. Covers with an edge tear and some wear. Contents in very good clean condition. Fair. Softcover . (3679) £15.00

Vera Rich . **Heritage of Dreams. A sketchbook in verse of Orkney**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1964. 1st Edition. Very nice copy with original yellow band around advertising the preface written by Jo Grimmond. Contents complete with small errata slip. Small spot at foreedge. Appears unread. Very good +. Softcover - staple bound. (5213) £20.00

Vera Rich . **Heritage of Dreams. A sketchbook in verse of Orkney**. Kirkwall : W R Mackintosh , 1964. 1st Edition. Some marking to covers. Old signature to half title - looks to be an original pencil signature by Ernest W Marwick. It has been retraced in ink - could be by him, or by another wanting to preserve the signature. Fair. Softcover . (8731) £10.00

Virginia Schroder . **Bloody Orkney? Orkney during the Second World War as experienced by some of the men and women stationed there**. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications, 2006. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 95505861 9 . Signed by author. Slight rippling to back board edge. Near fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4490) £40.00

Virginia Schroder . **Bloody Orkney? Orkney during the Second World War as experienced by some of the men and women stationed there**. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications, 2006. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 95505861 9 . Very clean copy. Small bump to top edge of back board. Near fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6155) £30.00

Virginia Schroder . **Bloody Orkney? Orkney during the Second World War as experienced by some of the men and women stationed there**. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications, 2006. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 95505861 9 . Very clean copy. Wrap price clipped. Fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7612) £30.00

Virginia Schroder . **Bloody Orkney? Orkney during the Second World War as experienced by some of the men and women stationed there**. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications, 2006. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 95505861 9 . Very clean copy. Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8606) £30.00

Virginia Schroder . **In My Right Place. The Life and Times of Joseph Clouston, Gold Coast Merchant and Harry Lord.** Mirbister Press, 2022. 1st Edition. ISBN: 9781399924092. Cover corners turned - one with heavy crease, but contents clean. Good. Softcover . (8537) £10.00

W B Baikie and Robert Heddle . **Historia Naturalis Orcadensis Zoology Part 1. Being a catalogue of the Mammalia and Birds hitherto observed in the Orkney Islands.** Edinburgh: Printed by J and W Paterson , 1848. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce survey of Orcadian fauna. Part 1 was all that was completed - Wiliam Balfour Baikie died in Sierra Leone at the age of 39 on his way back to the British Isles. In his short life he had acquired a significant reputation as an explorer, naturalist and traveller. Inn the original flexible cloth binding with gilt titles and blind stamped design to front cover and blind stamped design to rear. Inscription to front endpaper. Some small indentations (end of a knife??) have left an imprint on the front cover, front endpaper, title and introduction. Contents very clean. Very good. Softcover . (4355) £180.00

W B Baikie and Robert Heddle . **Historia Naturalis Orcadensis Zoology Part 1. Being a catalogue of the Mammalia and Birds hitherto observed in the Orkney Islands.** Edinburgh: 1987. Reprint . Facsimile of this extremely scarce survey of Orcadian fauna. Part 1 was all that was completed - Wiliam Balfour Baikie died in Sierra Leone at the age of 39 on his way back to the British Isles. In his short life he had acquired a significant reputation as an explorer, naturalist and traveller. A reproduction of an unpublished manuscript 'sketches of various fish found on British Coasts and drawn by Robert Heddle' is added in at the end. Nice clean copy. Cover corners lightly turned. Good +. Softcover . (4682) £10.00

W B Baikie and Robert Heddle . **Historia Naturalis Orcadensis Zoology Part 1. Being a catalogue of the Mammalia and Birds hitherto observed in the Orkney Islands.** Edinburgh: Joan Heddle , 1987. Reprint . Facsimile of this extremely scarce survey of Orcadian fauna. Part 1 was all that was completed - Wiliam Balfour Baikie died in Sierra Leone at the age of 39 on his way back to the British Isles. In his short life he had acquired a significant reputation as an explorer, naturalist and traveller. A reproduction of an unpublished manuscript 'sketches of various fish found on British Coasts and drawn by Robert Heddle' is added in at the end. Nice clean copy - light wear at the spine ends. Good +. Softcover . (4903) £10.00

W B Baikie and Robert Heddle . **Historia Naturalis Orcadensis Zoology Part 1. Being a catalogue of the Mammalia and Birds hitherto observed in the Orkney Islands.** Edinburgh: Joan Heddle , 1987. Reprint . Facsimile of this extremely scarce survey of Orcadian fauna. Part 1 was all that was completed - Wiliam Balfour Baikie died in Sierra Leone at the age of 39 on his way back to the British Isles. In his short life he had acquired a significant reputation as an explorer, naturalist and traveller. A reproduction of an unpublished manuscript 'sketches of various fish found on British Coasts and drawn by Robert Heddle' is added in at the end. Nice clean copy - light wear at the spine ends and edges. Good. Softcover . (5229) £8.00

W B Baikie and Robert Heddle . **Historia Naturalis Orcadensis Zoology Part 1. Being a catalogue of the Mammalia and Birds hitherto observed in the Orkney Islands.** Edinburgh: Printed by J and W Paterson , 1848. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce survey of Orcadian fauna. Part 1 was all that was completed - Wiliam Balfour Baikie died in Sierra Leone at the age of 39 on his way back to the British Isles. In his short life he had acquired a significant reputation as an explorer, naturalist and traveller. Inn the original flexible cloth binding with gilt titles and blind stamped design to front cover and blind stamped design to rear. Part of front free endpaper has been removed; 2 old ownership signatures to title page. Contents extremely clean with old errata slip tipped in. Very good. Softcover . (5449) £170.00

W B Baikie and Robert Heddle . **Historia Naturalis Orcadensis Zoology Part 1. Being a catalogue of the Mammalia and Birds hitherto observed in the Orkney Islands.** Edinburgh: Joan Heddle , 1987. Reprint . Facsimile of this extremely scarce survey of Orcadian fauna. Part 1 was all that was completed - William Balfour Baikie died in Sierra Leone at the age of 39 on his way back to the British Isles. In his short life he had acquired a significant reputation as an explorer, naturalist and traveller. A reproduction of an unpublished manuscript 'sketches of various fish found on British Coasts and drawn by Robert Heddle' is added in at the end. Some scuffing to front cover. Contents very clean. Good +. Softcover . (6185) £8.00

W Douglas Simpson. **The Castle of Bergen and the Bishop's Palace at Kirkwall. A Study in Early Norse Architecture.** Edinburgh: Published for the University of Aberdeen by Oliver and Boyd, 1961. 1st Edition. Binding with gilt crest to front board and gilt titles to spine. Some white marks to the top of the front board, and scuffing to the bottom corner of the back board. Inscription at front endpaper. Contents clean. Wrap with tearing and loss. Good + in poor dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6196) £8.00

W Douglas Simpson. **The Castle of Bergen and the Bishop's Palace at Kirkwall. A Study in Early Norse Architecture.** Edinburgh: Published for the University of Aberdeen by Oliver and Boyd, 1961. 1st Edition. Inscribed and signed by the author. Boards mottled at the edge and light pulling to spine ends. Light wear to corners. Internally clean apart from some grubbiness at the rear endpaper. Wrap with edge nibbles and loss around the spine. Good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7070) £10.00

W Douglas Simpson . **Bishop's Palace & Earl's Palace Kirkwall, Orkney.** Edinburgh: HMSO, 1986. 3rd impression. ISBN: 0114924929. Very good. Softcover - staple bound. (8752) £0.40

W Douglas Simpson . **Bishop's Palace & Earl's Palace Kirkwall, Orkney.** Edinburgh: HMSO, 1986. 3rd impression. ISBN: 0114924929. Very good. Softcover - staple bound. (8741) £0.40

W Douglas Simpson . **Bishop's Palace and Earl's Palace Kirkwall, Orkney.** Edinburgh: HMSO, 1991. 5th edition. ISBN: 0114924929. Slight creasing to corners. Old ownership signature at the front. Good +. Softcover - staple bound. (8753) £0.40

W Douglas Simpson . **Bishop's Palace and Earl's Palace Kirkwall, Orkney.** Edinburgh: HMSO, 1991. 5th edition. ISBN: 0114924929. Very good. Softcover - staple bound. (8754) £0.40

W Douglas Simpson . **The Bishop's Palace and The Earl's Palace Kirkwall, Orkney.** Edinburgh: HMSO, 1969. 2nd impression . ISBN: 0114901724. Very good. Softcover - staple bound. (6292) £1.00

W Douglas Simpson . **The Bishop's Palace and The Earl's Palace Kirkwall, Orkney.** Edinburgh: HMSO, 1969. 2nd impression . ISBN: 0114901724. Signature to top of front cover. Good +. Softcover - staple bound. (8760) £0.50

W Douglas Simpson . **The Bishop's Palace and The Earl's Palace Kirkwall, Orkney.** Edinburgh: HMSO, 1977. 3rd impression. ISBN: 0114901724. Folding plans at the rear. Good +. Softcover - staple bound. (8761) £0.50

W Douglas Simpson . **Official Guide. Bishop's Palace and Earl's Palace.** Edinburgh: HMSO, 1977. 3rd impression. ISBN: 0114901724. Good +. Softcover - staple bound. (6291) £0.75

W Douglas Simpson, Denys Pringle . **Bishop's Palace and Earl's Palace Kirkwall, Orkney** . Edinburgh: HMSO, 1991. 5th edition. ISBN: 0114924929. Very good. Softcover - staple bound. (8783) £0.40

W M Gibson. **Tales of an Orkney Island (Stronsay Volume 3)**. Kirkwall : BPP, 1987. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce printing. Very clean tight copy. Title hand written on spine . Near fine. Softcover . (6324) £15.00

W M Gibson . **Auld Peedie Kirks**. Kirkwall : BPP, 1991. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0951839209. Very clean bright copy. Very good +. Softcover . (6355) £10.00

W M Gibson . **The Herring Fishing Stronsay Vol 1**. Edinburgh: BPP, 1984. 1st Edition. Detailed account - the product of 3 years of research. Covers with fading to spine and edges and scuffing to back cover. Contents generally clean - small section cut out of title page . Fair. Softcover . (8371) £4.00

W M Gibson . **The Herring Fishing Stronsay Vol 1**. Edinburgh: BPP, 1984. 1st Edition. Detailed account - the product of 3 years of research. Slight marking to covers and to foredge. Good. Softcover . (8393) £5.00

W M Gibson . **Old Orkney Sea Yarns (Stronsay Vol 2)**. Kirkwall : BPP, 1986. 1st Edition. With some fascinating details of wrecks. Good. Softcover . (4902) £7.00

W M Gibson . **Old Orkney Sea Yarns (Stronsay Vol 2)**. Kirkwall : BPP, 1986. 1st Edition. With some fascinating details of wrecks. Good +. Softcover spiral bound. (5230) £7.00

W M Gibson . **Old Orkney Sea Yarns (Stronsay Vol 2)**. Kirkwall : BPP, 1986. 1st Edition. With some fascinating details of wrecks. Light wear to binding including slight front cover creases. Good. Softcover . (5590) £6.00

W M Gibson . **Old Orkney Sea Yarns (Stronsay Vol 2)**. Kirkwall : BPP, 1986. 1st Edition. With some fascinating details of wrecks. Light wear to binding. Good. Softcover . (6366) £6.00

W M Gibson . **Old Orkney Sea Yarns (Stronsay Vol 2)**. Kirkwall : BPP, 1988. 2nd impression . With some fascinating details of wrecks. Binding rather dog-eared and a bit grubby. Fair. Softcover . (6822) £3.00

W M Gibson . **Old Orkney Sea Yarns (Stronsay Vol 2)**. Kirkwall : BPP, 1986. 1st Edition. With some fascinating details of wrecks. Binding rather dog-eared and a bit grubby. Light internal marking. Fair. Softcover . (7599) £3.00

W Mykura . **British Regional Geology. Orkney and Shetland**. Edinburgh: NERC, 1976. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 11 880161 9. Very good. Softcover. (3728) £4.00

W Mykura . **British Regional Geology. Orkney and Shetland**. Edinburgh: NERC, 1976. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 11 880161 9. Light creasing to cover corners. Very good. Softcover. (5986) £4.00

W R Mackintosh. **Glimpses of Kirkwall and its People in Olden Time**. Kirkwall : James Anderson , 1887. 1st Edition. Scarce. Selection of pieces reprinted from The Orcadian. In original green cloth binding with gilt titles to spine. The spine is cocked to the rear and has a little marking. Spine ends pulled. Corners with wear and some cloth loss. Original brown endpapers. Corner of title page cut out. Contents complete with occasional heavy marking to pages. Paper is lightly toned. Fair. Hardcover. (5589) £45.00

W R Mackintosh . **Around the Orkney Peat Fires**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited, 1999. 9th edition. ISBN: 1902957016. Very good. Softcover . (8366) £5.00

W R Mackintosh . **Curious Incidents from The Ancient Records of Kirkwall. (taken principally from the official records of the Burgh)**. Kirkwall : James Anderson, Orcadian Office , 1892. 1st Edition. Exceptionally scarce copy containing a fascinating array of snapshots from Orkney history. In the original red cloth binding with gilt titles to spine. The binding is sound and clean with a very faded spine. There is a lot of pulling to spine ends and wear at corners. Original brown endpapers present - with some splitting at the front endpaper joint. Contents clean and sound with light toning to paper. Good. Hardcover. (5668) £120.00

W R Mackintosh (compiler). **The Orkney Crofters: their evidence and statements by agents, as given before the crofter's commission, 1888. Also the decisions in the various cases as well as the Crofters Acts 1886, and 1887, and an Index**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Office, 1889. 1st Edition. Scarce copy in paper wraps. Wraps dog-eared and with some browned areas. Paper splitting at the top of the spine. Old ownership signature at the front. Contents generally clean with some turned corners. Large section of adverts at the rear. Fair. Softcover . (5514) £50.00

W S Hewison. **Who Was Who in Orkney**. Kirkwall: Bellavista Publications, 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9525350 3 3. Immaculate copy apart from a small red tick at the front endpaper. Near fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6241) £16.00

W S Hewison. **Who Was Who in Orkney**. Kirkwall: Bellavista Publications, 1998. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9525350 3 3. Clean bright copy. Wrap with some edge crinkling. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7724) £14.00

W S Hewison . **Not Born to be Drowned**; An Orkney Soldier in the Napoleonic Wars. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications , 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9525350 6 8 . A near fine copy of the 1st edition from the library of Olaf D Cuthbert, and inscribed to him by the author. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. (128) £40.00

W S Hewison . **Not Born to be Drowned**; An Orkney Soldier in the Napoleonic Wars. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications , 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9525350 6 8 . Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6236) £18.00

W S Hewison . **Not Born to be Drowned**; An Orkney Soldier in the Napoleonic Wars. Kirkwall : Bellavista Publications , 2001. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9525350 6 8 . Very clean copy. Old ownership details at front endpaper. Wrap clipped and with some light wear to edges. Near fine in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6927) £15.00

W S Hewison . **This Great Harbour Scapa Flow**; Aspects of Orkney 3. Stromness: The Orkney Press, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 11 1. Wrapper faded at the spine as usual. Book in nice clean condition - some light spotting at the foreedge and light pulling to spine ends. Very good in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5198) £8.00

W S Hewison . **This Great Harbour Scapa Flow**; Aspects of Orkney 3. Stromness: The Orkney Press, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 11 1. Wrapper faded at the spine. Book in nice clean condition - some light spotting to top page edge and light wear to spine ends. Signature at title page which could be author's. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5398) £10.00

W S Hewison . **This Great Harbour Scapa Flow**; Aspects of Orkney 3. Stromness: The Orkney Press, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 11 1. Nice clean copy signed by W S Hewison at the title page, and by Nancy Hewison, who drew the maps, at the map index page. Binding very clean with some pulling to spine ends. Wrap with faded spine as usual and some edge wrinkling . Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6844) £12.00

W S Hewison . **This Great Harbour Scapa Flow**; Aspects of Orkney 3. Stromness: The Orkney Press, 1985. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 11 1. Nice clean copy. Binding bright with light pulling to spine ends. Wrap with faded spine, light crinkling to spine ends, and some ripples to the laminated surface. Very good + in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8056) £10.00

W S Hewison . **This Great Harbour Scapa Flow**; Aspects of Orkney 3. Stromness: The Orkney Press, 1990. 2nd Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 11 1. Nice clean copy. Old ownership details at the front. Wrap with faded spine. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8089) £6.00

W S Hewison . **This Great Harbour Scapa Flow**; Aspects of Orkney 3. Stromness: The Orkney Press, 1990. 2nd Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 11 1. Adhesive wrap over the dustwrapper which has attached itself to the back board at the edges. A colour picture has been tipped in as a frontispiece by a previous owner. Otherwise clean and sound. Fair in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8324) £4.00

W T Cutt. **On the Trail of Long Tom** London: Andre Deutsch, 1970. 1st Edition. Extremely scarce title. Spine slightly cocked to front and faded. Contents clean. Jacket with repair and edge nibbling . Good + in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2997) £8.00

W Towrie Cutt **Carry My Bones Northwest**. London: Andre Deutsch, 1973. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0233964789. Internally very clean with small mark to front board and light wear to spine ends. Some spotting to top page edge. Wrap price clipped and with light edge wear. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5306) £5.00

W Towrie Cutt **Faraway World**; An Orkney Boyhood. London: Andre Deutsch, 1977. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 233 96866 0. Inscription to front endpaper. Jacket with some edge nibbling and a bit grubby internally. Very good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1952) £5.00

W Towrie Cutt **Faraway World**; An Orkney Boyhood. London: Andre Deutsch, 1977. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 233 96866 0. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1954) £5.00



W Towrie Cutt **Faraway World**; An Orkney Boyhood. London: Andre Deutsch, 1977. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 233 96866 0. Binding with small bump to top front corner and turn to top back corner. Slight spotting at the fore-edge. Wrap with slight wrinkling at the edge and some spotting to the rear. Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5292) £5.00

W Towrie Cutt **Faraway World**; An Orkney Boyhood. London: Andre Deutsch, 1977. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 233 96866 0. A little darkening to the top edge of the front board. Very good + in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6210) £5.00

W Towrie Cutt **Faraway World**; An Orkney Boyhood. London: Andre Deutsch, 1977. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 233 96866 0. Very clean copy. Wrap price-clipped. Near fine in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8083) £4.00

W Towrie Cutt **Message from Arkmae**. London: Andre Deutsch, 1972. 1st Edition. ISBN: 023395659x. Clean copy. Slight fading to board edges. Wrap complete and clean - some browning and edge wear to top edge. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4890) £6.00

W Towrie Cutt **Message from Arkmae**. London: Andre Deutsch, 1972. 1st Edition. ISBN: 023395659x. Very bright clean copy. Some spotting to top page edges. Wrap complete and clean with some browning to the spine. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5293) £6.00

W Towrie Cutt **Message from Arkmae**. London: Andre Deutsch, 1972. 1st Edition. ISBN: 023395659x. Binding cocked to front with some spotting to page edges and light marking to bottom of front board. Wrap price clipped and browned. Good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6173) £4.00

Walter Traill Dennison . **Orcadian Sketches**. Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1904. 1st Edition. With introduction by J Storer Clouston. Small softcover book with 5 tales in dialect and some adverts at the rear. Covers clean with lightly turned corners. Contents clean. Old ownership signature at the front. Good +. Softcover. (5552) £16.00

Walter Traill Dennison . **Orcadian Sketches**. Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1904. 1st Edition. With introduction by J Storer Clouston. Small softcover book with 5 tales in dialect and some adverts at the rear. Covers clean with lightly turned corners. Some spotting to fore-edge and some page corner tips turned. Contents clean. Good. Softcover. (5666) £14.00

Walter Traill Dennison . **Orcadian Sketches**. Kirkwall : William Peace & Son, 1904. 1st Edition. With introduction by J Storer Clouston. Small softcover book with 5 tales in dialect and some adverts at the rear. Front cover missing and old ownership details on the title page. Contents with toning to paper, occasional grubbiness and some turned corners. Poor. Softcover. (6962) £8.00

Walter Traill Dennison . **Orkney Weddings and Wedding Customs**. Perth : Percadian Press, 1979. Reissue . Very scarce publication. Originally published in 1905. Very clean bright copy. Fine. Softcover . (7533) £15.00

Walter Traill Dennison, Edited, with an Introduction by Ernest W Marwick . **Orkney Folklore and Traditions**. Kirkwall : The Herald Press , 1961. 1st Edition. Republication of a series of articles by Dennison from The Scottish Antiquary of the early 1890's. Selected and edited by Ernest W Marwick. Scarce. Binding clean and tight with some fading to board edges. Spine ends lightly pulled. Internally very clean with a pasted errata slip at p 64. Wrap with faded pine and general edge nibbles. Good + in good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6940) £32.00

Walter Traill Dennison. Compiled by Tom Muir. **Orkney Folklore & Sea Legends**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1995. Special Commemorative Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 37 5. No 80 of a limited edition of 500 copies. Signed by Howie Firth, who wrote the introduction; Bryce Wilson, who drew the illustrations; and Tom Muir, who compiled the text. The edition was published to commemorate the Walter Traill Dennison centenary of 1994. Book in immaculate clean condition with decorative bookplate of Frank Zabriskie at the front endpaper. Wrap with slightly faded spine. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6255) £75.00

Walter Traill Dennison. Compiled by Tom Muir. **Orkney Folklore & Sea Legends**. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press, 1995. Special Commemorative Edition. ISBN: 0 907618 37 5. No 404 of a limited edition of 500 copies. Signed by Howie Firth, who wrote the introduction; Bryce Wilson, who drew the illustrations; and Tom Muir, who compiled the text. The edition was published to commemorate the Walter Traill Dennison centenary of 1994. Book in immaculate clean condition. Fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6823) £75.00

Westray Sailing Club. **Tight Sheets - Traditions and Tales**. Westray Sailing Club, 2006. 1st Edition. Very good. Softcover . (7866) £5.00

Wilfrid F Simms . **The Railways of Orkney. Including a description of the railway exhibits at The Scapa Flow Visitor Centre, Lyness, Hoy**. Worthing : Wilfrid F Simms , 1966. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0952888106. Scarce booklet - nice clean copy. A couple of small marks on the back cover but otherwise with little signs of use. Very good +. Softcover - staple bound . (4345) £22.00

Wilfrid F Simms . **The Railways of Orkney. Including a description of the railway exhibits at The Scapa Flow Visitor Centre, Lyness, Hoy**. Worthing : Wilfrid F Simms , 1966. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0952888106. Scarce booklet - nice clean copy. Couple of small grubby areas on covers but very clean internally. Very good +. Softcover - staple bound . (5147) £15.00

Wilfrid F Simms . **The Railways of Orkney. Including a description of the railway exhibits at The Scapa Flow Visitor Centre, Lyness, Hoy**. Worthing : Wilfrid F Simms , 1966. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0952888106. Scarce booklet - nice clean copy. Note about the author pasted in at p1. Very good +. Softcover - staple bound . (6219) £14.00

William Groat. **Sea Under My Counter**. Edinburgh: Paul Harris Publishing , 1980. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9004505 95 2. Detailed account of Willie Groat's experiences in charge of the Otter Bank - a boat bank providing banking services on behalf of the Royal Bank of Scotland to Orkney islanders. Near fine in very good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (3373) £8.00

William Groat. **Sea Under My Counter**. Edinburgh: Orkney Branch Red Cross , 1992. 2nd edition . ISBN: 0 9004505 95 2. Detailed account of Willie Groat's experiences in charge of the Otter Bank - a boat bank providing banking services on behalf of the Royal Bank of Scotland to Orkney islanders. Willie signed over the rights to the book to the Orkney Branch of the Red Cross who published this edition . Very good +. Softcover . (3502) £5.00

William Groat. **Sea Under My Counter**. Edinburgh: Paul Harris Publishing , 1980. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9004505 95 2. Detailed account of Willie Groat's experiences in charge of the Otter Bank - a boat bank providing banking services on behalf of the Royal Bank of Scotland to Orkney islanders. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4382) £8.00

William Groat. **Sea Under My Counter**. Edinburgh: Orkney Branch Red Cross , 1992. 2nd edition . ISBN: 0 9004505 95 2. Detailed account of Willie Groat's experiences in charge of the Otter Bank - a boat bank providing banking services on behalf of the Royal Bank of Scotland to Orkney islanders. Willie signed over the rights to the book to the Orkney Branch of the Red Cross who published this edition. Some marking to top of front cover; some corners turned. Fair. Softcover . (4511) £3.00

William Groat. **Sea Under My Counter**. Edinburgh: Paul Harris Publishing , 1980. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9004505 95 2. Detailed account of Willie Groat's experiences in charge of the Otter Bank - a boat bank providing banking services on behalf of the Royal Bank of Scotland to Orkney islanders. An unusual copy with lovely inscription to the owner from Willie Groat. Small cartoon pasted in at half title. Some light spotting to side of title page. Heavy spotting at top page edge and light wear to spine ends. Wrap with fading to spine and top of back panel. Very good in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5372) £8.00

William Groat. **Sea Under My Counter**. Edinburgh: Orkney Branch Red Cross , 1992. 2nd edition . ISBN: 0 9004505 95 2. Detailed account of Willie Groat's experiences in charge of the Otter Bank - a boat bank providing banking services on behalf of the Royal Bank of Scotland to Orkney islanders. Willie signed over the rights to the book to the Orkney Branch of the Red Cross who published this edition. Bright clean copy with inscription signed by the author at the half title page and a loose William Groat business card. Pasted note about his boat at the rear. Very good. Softcover . (6228) £6.00

William Groat. **Sea Under My Counter**. Edinburgh: Paul Harris Publishing , 1980. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9004505 95 2. Detailed account of Willie Groat's experiences in charge of the Otter Bank - a boat bank providing banking services on behalf of the Royal Bank of Scotland to Orkney islanders. Jacket complete and clean but sunned around the spine. Book with bumped bottom spine end and slight mark to front board. Contents clean. Fair in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7504) £4.00

William Groat. **Sea Under My Counter**. Edinburgh: Paul Harris Publishing , 1980. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 9004505 95 2. Detailed account of Willie Groat's experiences in charge of the Otter Bank - a boat bank providing banking services on behalf of the Royal Bank of Scotland to Orkney islanders. Jacket complete and clean but sunned around the spine and top of the panels. Book with wear to spine ends. Contents clean. Good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7875) £5.00

William Groundwater. **Birds and Mammals of Orkney**. Kirkwall: Kirkwall Press, 1974. 1st Edition. Dust jacket a bit nibbled with slight loss and a bit grubby. Book in good condition - some light marking to boards, contents clean. Frontispiece beginning to detach. Good + in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (359) £16.00

William Groundwater. **Birds and Mammals of Orkney**. Kirkwall: Kirkwall Press, 1974. 1st Edition. Wrapper price clipped with some nibbling and an old sellotape repair. Boards with slight warp. Contents clean with small inscription to half title page. Good + in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1849) £16.00

William Groundwater. **Birds and Mammals of Orkney**. Kirkwall: Kirkwall Press, 1974. 1st Edition. Dust jacket a bit nibbled with browning at edges. Book in very good clean condition with small note to front endpaper. With handwritten listing of the Orkney names for birds. Very good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (1994) £25.00

William Groundwater. **Birds and Mammals of Orkney**. Kirkwall: Kirkwall Press, 1974. 1st Edition. Very clean and bright binding and contents. Inscription to reverse of frontispiece. Wrap with some edge nibbles and browning to top edge. Near fine in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (5545) £20.00

William Groundwater. **Birds and Mammals of Orkney**. Kirkwall: Kirkwall Press, 1974. 1st Edition. Very clean and bright binding and contents. Small mark on front board next to the spine. Wrap complete. Some marking to back panel and general edge nibbling. Very good in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7632) £20.00

William Harvey, Gregor Lamb. **Willie's World, 1959. The Diary of William Harvey, Leabreck, Southside, Birsay**. Kirkwall: 2008. 1st Edition. Nice clean copy. Covers with light turning to corners. Good +. Softcover. (5275) £8.00

William Harvey, Gregor Lamb. **Willie's World, 1959. The Diary of William Harvey, Leabreck, Southside, Birsay**. Kirkwall: 2008. 1st Edition. Nice clean copy. Fine. Softcover. (6930) £8.00

William Harvey, Gregor Lamb. **Willie's World, 1959. The Diary of William Harvey, Leabreck, Southside, Birsay**. Kirkwall: 2008. 1st Edition. Signed by Gregor Lamb. Light creasing to cover corners and some page corner tips. Good. Softcover. (7597) £7.00

William Hershaw . **Postcards fae Woodwick Mill**; Orkney poems in Scots. Ochertyre: Gracenote Publications, 2015. ISBN: 9781907676628. Illustrated by Brendan McCluskey. Clean. Slight turning to cover corners. Very good. Softcover . (6177) £8.00

William P L Thomson. **Kelp-making in Orkney. Aspects of Orkney**; With figures and drawings by Anne Leith. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1983. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618022. Scarce title. Book in very clean and sound condition with light pulling to spine ends. Wrap with edge wear. Very good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6170) £32.00

William P L Thomson. **Kelp-making in Orkney. Aspects of Orkney**; With figures and drawings by Anne Leith. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1983. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618022. Scarce title. Book in very clean and sound condition. Wrap complete but with faded spine and repairs to top edge. Near fine in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6846) £32.00

William P L Thomson. **Kelp-making in Orkney. Aspects of Orkney**; With figures and drawings by Anne Leith. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1983. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618022. Scarce title. Some staining to title page but contents otherwise clean. Some spotting to top page edges and blind stamped ownership details at the front endpaper. Binding with light wear to spine ends. Wrap with a faded spine and scuffing at the folds. Good + in good dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8101) £30.00

William P L Thomson. **Kelp-making in Orkney. Aspects of Orkney**; With figures and drawings by Anne Leith. Kirkwall : The Orkney Press , 1983. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0907618022. Scarce title. Jacket has been put in an adhesive wrap which has been used to create a pocket at the rear endpaper for cuttings. Unfortunately it also means that the jacket has stuck to the book and can not be easily removed. Fair in fair dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8325) £15.00

William P L Thomson . **History of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Mercat Press, 1987. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 90182482 8 . Very bright and clean copy. Slight pull to spine ends and a little spotting to top page edge. Wrap complete with slightly faded spine . Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (2462) £14.00

William P L Thomson . **History of Orkney**. Edinburgh: The Mercat Press, 1987. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 90182482 8 . Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (4710) £20.00

William P L Thomson . **History of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Mercat Press, 1987. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0 90182482 8 . Clean copy. Boards with very slight warp and small pale mark to front. Contents clean with small pencil note at the rear. Wrap bright and clean with some fading to spine. Very good in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6153) £12.00

William P L Thomson . **The Little General and the Rousay Crofters**; Crisis and Conflict on an Orkney Estate. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1981. 1st Edition. Very clean copy signed by the author on the title page. Old ownership details at front endpaper. Binding with light fading to edges. Wrap complete and clean with the odd light edge nibble. Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6840) £16.00

William P L Thomson . **The Little General and the Rousay Crofters**; Crisis and conflict on an Orkney Estate. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 2000. reprint. ISBN: 0 859765318. Clean copy. A lot of creasing to the front cover. Paper lightly toned. Good +. Softcover . (6933) £5.00

William P L Thomson . **The Little General and the Rousay Crofters**; Crisis and Conflict on an Orkney Estate. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1981. 1st Edition. Nice clean copy in clean sound wrap. Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7231) £12.00

William P L Thomson . **The Little General and the Rousay Crofters**; Crisis and conflict on an Orkney Estate. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 2000. reprint. ISBN: 0 859765318. Clean copy with light fading to spine. Good +. Softcover . (8059) £6.00

William P L Thomson . **The Little General and the Rousay Crofters**; Crisis and Conflict on an Orkney Estate. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1981. 1st Edition. Very clean copy. Binding with light wear to spine ends. Some spotting to the foreedge. Wrap complete and clean. Spine slightly faded and some indentations to the back panel. Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8060) £10.00

William P L Thomson . **The Little General and the Rousay Crofters**; Crisis and Conflict on an Orkney Estate. Edinburgh: John Donald Publishers Ltd, 1981. 1st Edition. Nice clean copy. Wrap with a couple of small marks on the back panel. Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8065) £12.00

William P L Thomson . **The New History of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Mercat Press, 2001. 2nd edition . ISBN: 184183 0224. Signed by author to title page. Near fine. Softcover. (5308) £12.00

William P L Thomson . **The New History of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Mercat Press, 2001. 2nd edition . ISBN: 184183 0224. Very clean copy with some light creasing to the spine. Very good +. Softcover. (6151) £8.00

William P L Thomson . **The New History of Orkney**. Edinburgh: Mercat Press, 2001. 2nd edition . ISBN: 184183 0224. Very clean copy with some creasing to cover corners. Very good +. Softcover. (7150) £8.00

William P L Thomson . **Orkney Land and People**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited (Kirkwall Press), 2008. 1st Edition. ISBN: 978 190295731 - 9. Near fine in near fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (6215) £15.00

William P L Thomson . **Orkney Land and People**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited (Kirkwall Press), 2008. 1st Edition. ISBN: 978 190295731 - 9. Book very clean. Crease to front pastedown endpaper. Wrap with light edge crinkles. Near fine in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7578) £15.00

William P L Thomson . **Orkney Land and People**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited (Kirkwall Press), 2008. 1st Edition. ISBN: 978 190295731 - 9. Binding slightly cocked to front. Very clean copy. A couple of pages have a ragged side edge where the binding process has not cut the page properly. Wrap with light edge crinkles. Very good + in very good + dust-jacket. Hardcover. (7948) £12.00

William P L Thomson . **Orkney Land and People**. Kirkwall : The Orcadian Limited (Kirkwall Press), 2008. 1st Edition. ISBN: 978 190295731 - 9. Fine in fine dust-jacket. Hardcover. (8529) £15.00

William P L Thomson (editor) . **New Orkney Antiquarian Journal No 5**. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage Society and Orkney Archaeological Trust , 2011. 1st Edition. ISBN: 0953594548. Very good. Softcover. (7613) £3.00

William P L Thomson et al . **Orkney Heritage Volume 2 - Birsay: A Centre of Political and Ecclesiastical Power**. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage Society , 1983. 1st Edition. Clean copy with old owner's name at the front. Covers very faded to edge of spine and spine. Good +. Softcover . (5328) £10.00

William P L Thomson et al . **Orkney Heritage Volume 2 - Birsay: A Centre of Political and Ecclesiastical Power**. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage Society , 1983. 1st Edition. Clean copy with old ownership signature at the front. Section of text beginning to detach from the backing strip in the middle. Fair. Softcover . (6980) £6.00

William P L Thomson et al . **Orkney Heritage Volume 2 - Birsay: A Centre of Political and Ecclesiastical Power**. Kirkwall : Orkney Heritage Society , 1983. 1st Edition. Covers clean and without the usual dog-eared corners. Price at the bottom of the front cover crossed out and new price sticker added - which is torn through the middle. Contents in very good clean condition. Very good. Softcover . (8210) £10.00

Willie . **"Cushy Spot" AY M C A in the Fire Zone**. Kirkwall : 1915-1918. 1st Edition. Probably very limited print run 'letter' from the first world war printed by the Orcadian and bound. Together with research from The Orkney Library and Archive Service trying to establish authorship. Some scholarly ink annotation. Good. Softcover . (8278) £10.00

Orkney March 2024

Yvonne Gray & John Cumming. **Reflections poems and drawings**. Stromness: Woodend Publishing, 2012. Limited Edition. Illustrated by John Cumming. Limited edition in collaboration with Hansel Cooperative Press - no 256 of 300. Near fine. Softcover . (8656) £15.00